Gc
974.4
W73d
1775971

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01101 0938

A REVIEW

OF

WINTHROP'S JOURNAL,

AS EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY THE HON. JAMES SAVAGE,

UNDER THE TITLE OF

"THE HISTORY OF NEW-ENGLAND FROM 1630 TO 1649.
BY JOHN WINTHROP, ESQ." &c. &c.

PREPARED FOR AND PUBLISHED IN

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,

OCTOBER, 1853, AND JANUARY, 1854.

BY THE EDITOR OF THAT PERIODICAL.

Saml. Gardner Drake

VINCIT OMNIA VERITAS.

THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY
CHICAGO

BOSTON:
DUTTON AND WENTWORTH, PRINTERS,
No. 37, Congress Street.
1854.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/reviewofwinthrop00drak_0

1775971

Yours truly to serve

Jo: Endecott

From the original picture in possession of Wm P Endicott Esq Salem Mass

4160

1.

[Drake, Samuel Gardner] 1798–1875.

F
84
985

A review of Winthrop's journal, as edited and published by the Hon. James Savage, under the title of "The History of New England from 1630 to 1649. By John Winthrop esq." &c. &c. Prepared for and published in The New England historical and genealogical register, October, 1853 and January, 1854. By the editor of that periodical ... Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, printers, 1854.

SHELF CARD

23 p. front., ports. 24cm.

1. Winthrop, John, 1588–1649. A journal of the transactions ... in the settlement of Massachusetts and in the other New-England colonies. I. Title.

1–12400

Library of Congress F67.W791

S. Harris sc.

JOHN WINTHROP.

REVIEW OF SAVAGE'S WINTHROP.

The History of New England, from 1630 *to* 1649. By JOHN WINTHROP, ESQ., *First Governour of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. From his original Manuscripts. With Notes to illustrate the Civil and Ecclesiastical Concerns, the Geography, Settlement, and Institutions of the Country, and the Lives and Manners of the Principal Planters.* By JAMES SAVAGE, President of the Massachusetts Historical Society. A new Edition, with Additions by the former Editor. Boston: Little, Brown & Company, MDCCCLIII. 2 vols. 8vo, pp. 1018.

WHEN a work claiming to be a History of New England makes its appearance, we feel bound to bestow something more than a passing notice upon it; especially so if the work comes down from the days of the early Pilgrims. Such the work purports to be, and such the work is, the title of which stands at the head of this notice. The original work not only claims special attention, but it comes to us enriched by a descendant of the early Pilgrims to New England, who has a reputation for his knowledge of the times included in the work, which few possess; a knowledge which half a century of application only can give. And, our work being, in its broadest sense, a NEW ENGLAND WORK, designed as a treasury of the History of New England, we shall readily be pardoned, we think, for the space we have devoted to an examination of one of the chief corner stones of its history.

Vastly have the things of time changed, and vastly has the face of New England, nay, of the whole universal world changed, since the Fathers of New England stepped upon the barren sands of Plymouth, and since the rocky point of Cape Ann afforded a resting place to a few weary and sea-worn mariners. Those people, few indeed, if any of them, thought or imagined that this then "desolate end of the earth," as they used to say, would ever be anything but a dreary refuge for the objects of persecution. Yet there are a few instances which seem to indicate that here and there a solitary individual hoped something might grow out of their undertaking. Hence such individuals took care to make records of their early experience in the land of their adoption. Such individuals, however, may have penned such records more with a view of returning with them to their native land, than with any expectation that they would be of

use where they were made. Under these considerations was that incomparable work of "G. Mourt" made at Plymouth. Many others, though of less value, might be mentioned.

What confidence Governor John Winthrop had at first in the permanence of his undertaking to settle a Colony in New England, cannot be certainly ascertained; while it is certain that he intended, whatever the result might be, that its origin and progress should be matter of record. Therefore, from the first, he kept a Diary of whatever occurred which he thought might be of importance on a future review of what had transpired. Of this Diary or Journal it is proposed to speak somewhat at length in this notice. We have been induced to undertake the task from several considerations. These considerations will appear as we proceed. Meanwhile, however, we would premise, that what has mainly influenced us to make a somewhat formal review of the work, is our opinion that no other would undertake it; or if any did undertake it, they might from some covert influences pass lightly over it, not bestowing that attention to it which its importance imperatively demands. While at the same time we wish it distinctly understood, that we consider ourself among the least able of those conversant in the subjects treated of, to do the work justice; and that we have ventured upon it with the fullest conviction of our inability to handle the matter as it deserves to be handled; and as was said before, we have adventured upon the task, believing it better to be poorly done than not to be done at all.

One other consideration will be mentioned, and then we shall proceed to the subject proposed. This arises from a fact well understood by the Reviewers, as well as the Reviewed; namely, that reviews, being, for the most part, "written to order," the works pretended to be *reviewed* are lauded or decried according to the nature of the *order*. And it too often happens, that a work is praised far above its merits, if it have any, and, that a very meritorious work will be written *down* as one of no merit.

It should also be borne in mind, that a review of a work, written independently of any trammels, either from the author of the work reviewed, or from the editor of a review, however just or well written his review may be, its writer can feel sure of but one thing, and that is the rejection of his article, "for want of room," or its not being done in accordance with the ideas of the conductor of the review, of what such an article should be.—We therefore, independent of any trammels, and without bias or prejudice, for the benefit of New England history, propose to express, though with deference, our opinion of Winthrop's Journal, and the manner in which it has been edited.

In respect to the value of Winthrop's Journal, there never has been, probably, from the time of the Historian Hubbard to this day, but one opinion among all persons who have paid the least attention to the history

of the first settlement of New England; and that opinion is, that there does not remain a document upon the beginnings in any part of the world, of such immense importance. It is true there are in it many defects and seeming omissions. We should not be at all surprised at this, but we should rather be surprised that there are not a great many more of them. These defects and omissions the Author would have essentially lessened, in all probability, had his life been longer spared, and his situation been favorable for a thorough revision of his work. That he intended such a revision there cannot be much doubt; for no man, scholar as John Winthrop was, would have allowed his rough notes, made in the woods, and under every unfavorable circumstance, to go to the press without being compiled anew. These reflections lead us to consider the *title* given to the rough notes of Winthrop by his Editor, the Honorable James Savage.

As we have seen by the transcript of its title-page at the commencement of this article, he has entitled it "The History of New England," &c. As a reason for giving it so pretending a title, the Editor says, "it may be desirable for the reader to understand, that it is the exact language of the Author."* But then, in his next sentence he adds, "in the first volume of MS. indeed it is not used, nor is any other designation given to 'the book;" but that, "both the other MS. volumes begin, 'A Continuation of the History of New England.'" Now this only shows that a History of New England was an afterthought of Winthrop, and that the idea occurred to him, that at some future period his work might be used in compiling a History of New England. The work has pretty nearly its appropriate title in the edition of it published at Hartford, in 1790, which is in these words:—"A Journal of the Transactions and Occurrences in the Settlement of Massachusetts and the other New England Colonies," &c.

Now no book is properly entitled, unless that title exactly corresponds to its contents. An author who may leave a quantity of materials for a work, may leave them far short of the work he intended to make. Such appear to have been the memoranda left by Governor Winthrop; and the utmost comprehensiveness that could be given to a title of them, would be "Materials *towards* a History of New England." And had the Publisher or Editor of the Hartford edition made his title read, "A Journal of Transactions and Occurrences," and so on, as above extracted, there could be no fault found with it, so far. Hence every one may reflect, that however important, and however valuable a work, or fragment of a work may be, that importance or value does not authorize us to give it a false title.

---

* He afterwards refers to *Mass. Hist. Colls.* 2, iv, 200, but the article there, upon Winthrop's manuscript Journal, does not corroborate his statement.

It is well understood that Noah Webster, Junior, Esquire, superintended the publication of the Hartford edition of Winthrop's Journal. It is likewise well understood that Mr. Webster's labors upon that edition extended only to the above named supervision, and the preparation of its Preface. But that we may do no injustice to Doctor Webster, he shall be allowed to speak for himself. He says, in his Preface, "The following Journal was written by John Winthrop, Esq., the first Governor* of Massachusetts. . . . He kept a Journal of every† important occurrence, from his first embarking for America, in 1630, to the year 1644.‡ This Manuscript, as appears by some passages, was originally designed for publication;§ and it was formerly consulted by the first compilers of New England history, particularly by Hubbard, Mather, and Prince. But it continued unpublished and uncopied, in possession of the elder branch of the family, till the late revolution, when Governor Trumbull of Connecticut procured it, and with the assistance of his secretary, copied a considerable part of it. Soon after the Governor's death, a gentleman,|| who has a taste for examining curious original papers, which respect his own country, came, by accident, to a knowledge of this manuscript; and with consent of the Governor's heirs, contracted for a copy, merely for his own improvement and amusement. On reading the work, he found it contained many curious and interesting facts, relating to the settlement of Massachusetts and the other New England Colonies, and highly descriptive of the character and views of the first inhabitants. This suggested to him the design of publishing the Journal *complete;* as any abridgment of it would tend to weaken its historical evidence, and put in the power of captious critics to impeach its authenticity. By consent of the descendants of Gov. Winthrop, proposals were issued for publishing a small number of copies. The copy here presented to the public, was made by John Porter, Esq., the Secretary of the late Gov. Trumbull, whose declaration, respecting its accuracy, is here annexed. It is an extract from his letter to the Editor."

'Agreeable to your request, I send you a copy of Gov. Winthrop's history. The transcribing has required more labor than I at first expected. I carefully examined the original, and on comparing, found many errors in the first copy; which, upon further experience in reading the original, I have been able to correct; as also to fill up many blanks. This has caused me much study, and retarded the completion of

* We shall point out the origin of his mistaking Winthrop for the *first* Governor in its proper place.

† An unguarded expression, entirely untrue in point of fact.

‡ It must be remembered that that Editor had not the whole Journal of Winthrop.

§ The memoranda in the original authorizing this statement, were made probably to call the Author's own attention to certain passages, if he should prepare it for the press.

|| Doctor Webster himself, whose name does not appear in the work.

the business for some time. You will observe some blanks in the present copy—some of them are so in the original—but, excepting the blanks, I believe this may be depended on as a genuine copy.'*

"The original is in the handwriting common to that age;† and is not read without difficulty. The first copy was made during Gov. Trumbull's life, and part of it by the Governor himself. The last copy, here given to the world, was taken from the first, and throughout the whole, compared with the original. The blanks are few, and, as the reader will observe, of no considerable consequence."‡

As whatever relates to the history of Governor Winthrop's original manuscripts, from which his "History of New England" is printed, as we now have it, is of much interest, we next give an extract from Mr. Savage's Preface to his editions of them.—"Early in the spring of 1816 was discovered,§ in the tower of the Old South Church in Boston, the third volume of the History of New England, in the original MS. of the author, John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts Bay. When the precious book was presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society,‖ at their next meeting, 25 April, the difficulty of transcribing it for the press seemed to appall several of the most competent members, whose engagement in more important duties afforded also a sufficient excuse for leaving such labor to be undertaken by any one, at any time, who could devote to it many weeks of leisure. The task appeared inviting to me. On the same evening the MS. was taken, and the study of its chirography was begun, the next day, by the aid of one of the former MSS., collated with the printed volume, usually called Winthrop's Journal."

Such is a brief history of the bringing to light Winthrop's Journal, which had lain in manuscript 131 years before it was partially printed in 1790, and 166 years before it was printed entire.

Notwithstanding Mr. Savage went to his "task" with superior advantages, it is truly our opinion, that there was no other man in New England, between 1816 and 1825, who could, or would if he could, have rendered Winthrop so intelligible as Mr. Savage has done. We say he went to his task with superior advantages; by which we mean, that his critical knowledge of the early men and affairs of New England gave him an advantage—peculiarly his own—that few men, if any, at that time possessed. Without a minute and thorough knowledge of that description, any one

---

* Dated, "Lebanon, January 1st, 1788." Signed "John Porter."

† In this the Editor was mistaken. Winthrop's writing may be said to be unlike that of any other man's.

‡ This was merely Mr. Webster's opinion, and he ought to have stated it as an opinion. The fact is quite otherwise.

§ By the late Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong, as he himself informed the writer.

‖ We are not informed who *presented* it.

undertaking to decipher Winthrop must have committed blunders at every step. This was a decided and indispensable requisite, and this was happily enjoyed by Mr. Savage. Another advantage he had, which, though he seems inadequately to have acknowledged, is easily inferred from his preface. This was the labors of John Porter, Esq. This gentleman's efforts upon the portion of Winthrop published at Hartford must have been far greater than one would be likely to imagine, merely by reading the extract from his letter to Mr. Webster, which we have given above. Knowing as we do what time it costs to learn the chirography of Winthrop, and assuming that Mr. Porter was not a critic in our early history, we cannot but marvel that he made a transcript of Winthrop as good as he did. But poor as was Mr. Porter's copy, it unquestionably saved Mr. Savage some months of labor, and it would have been no discredit to him to have acknowledged it. Those only who have had such aids in deciphering old manuscripts, know how to estimate them.

Notwithstanding Mr. Savage copied Mr. Webster's introductory matter into his first edition of Winthrop, including Mr. Porter's letter to Mr. Webster, he held the latter responsible for all the mistakes he could discover in the first edition; often treating his labors in that edition (for so he would consider them) as old schoolmasters used to treat those scholars they were pleased to denominate *dunces.* But from a note to Mr. Webster's preface, as printed in Mr. Savage's new edition, it seems, that at some period after he issued his *first* edition, he saw Dr. Webster, and that the Doctor told him he had never read Winthrop's original manuscript. Did Mr. Savage *require* to be told this by Dr. Webster or anybody else, after reading Mr. Webster's preface? It is true Mr. Webster does not say in so many words that "he never read Winthrop's manuscript," but from what he does say, no one *could* even *presume* that he had read it. No. Mr. Webster employed the most competent man then probably in Connecticut to make him a copy of Winthrop, for which no doubt he paid liberally, and was the means of its being printed and published; and it was owing to that circumstance, beyond question, that we of this age are favored with not only "Winthrop's Journal," but with "Winthrop's History of New England," also.

In the note of Mr. Savage just referred to, instead of acknowledging the wrong he did Dr. Webster, by attributing to him errors which he never committed, he coolly states, that "caution is due to the reader, lest by misunderstanding the language of Mr. Webster's preface, the proper merit of Mr. Secretary Porter be transferred to the Editor." This is a poor apology, indeed, for making one responsible for the errors of another. Now we cannot see the least reason for cautioning the *reader*, lest *he* should misunderstand Mr. Webster, whose language is perfectly clear and simple, and contains nothing equivocal.

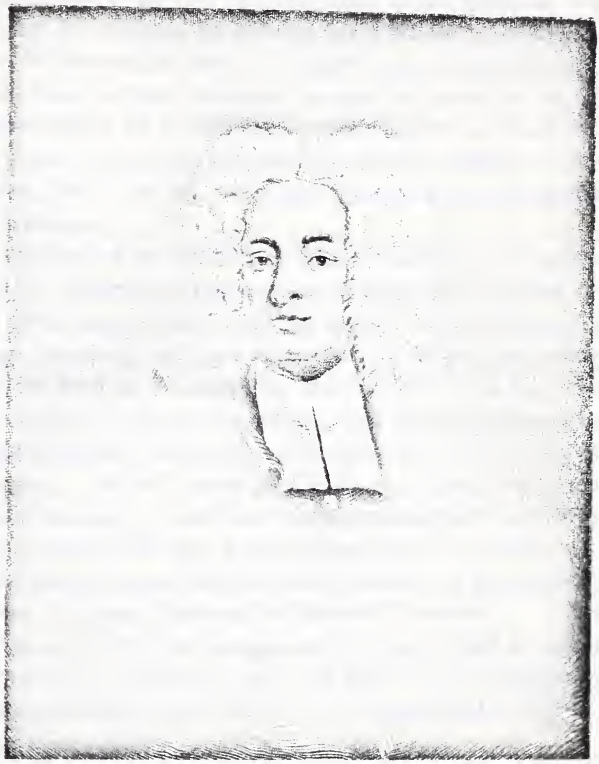
We come now to examine, to some extent, the manner in which Mr. Savage has executed his task as Editor of Governor Winthrop's Diaries or Journals, which he has dignified with the title of "The History of New England." We have not space to notice everything that is to be met with deserving notice in Mr. Savage's notes. That he has given us a better text of Winthrop, in almost every respect, probably, than any other could or would have given, has already been acknowledged. That he could do without bias or prejudice; for his own views and notions could not enter into that part of his labor; and it is our opinion that his fidelity in that respect will not be questioned. There is, however, one serious objection to the manner in which he has printed Winthrop's text. We allude to the liberty he has taken with its orthography; for we hold that it is a very great mistake in an editor to print a work like Winthrop's Journal otherwise than he wrote it; we mean it is a great mistake to print such works without preserving their exact orthography. To undertake to reduce them to our standard in that respect, is to falsify them—giving us but part of an author while we are promised the whole. It would be more just to the author to rewrite his work. To print John Winthrop's Journal in the orthography of the nineteenth century is as unjust to him as it would be to paint a cavalier of Cromwell's time in the attire of Count d'Orsay. It is rarely if ever done by thorough antiquaries; —no matter what their orthography was. How are we to judge of the literature of those days without specimens of it?

Before proceeding to review the notes of the Editor, we have an observation to make relative to the manner in which the text is disposed in connection with its legitimate marginal accompaniments. By these marginal accompaniments we mean the chronology belonging to, and constituting a part of the text. We venture to say we were among the first purchasers of Mr. Savage's volumes as they appeared, one after the other, in 1825 and 1826. We were then young, and had had small experience in what constituted taste in these matters of printing a historical work, but we well remember turning over the leaves of that edition with something of vexation at the manner in which the dates were printed. One must, in nine cases out of ten, turn backward or forward before he can ascertain the date of any fact; and then he must stumble over bracket after bracket, placed to keep figures from running away, which figures so pent up are as unintelligible as the brackets without them. Now all this difficulty—and it is a serious one to anybody who has occasion to consult the work—might have been remedied without expense or trouble, merely by placing the month as well as the year in the top margin of the page, and the day of the month with it, where entries extend beyond a page, which is very frequently the case.

It was hoped that when a new edition was prepared this glaring defect would have been remedied, but whoever entertained such a hope entertained it only to be disappointed. The new edition came, and instead of the difficulty being lessened, it was increased—another set of figures was indented into the print. These are distinguished from the others, however, by being accompanied with an asterisk. These denote the paging of the 1825–6 edition. Though there ought to have been no particular necessity for preserving the paging to that edition, yet that, in itself, is of not much moment; but, that the Index of the new edition should refer to this old paging is intolerable, and will lead to more confusion hereafter, than the Editor could probably have dreamed of. Had there been no paging to the new edition, except the old, it would not have been so objectionable. The question has been frequently asked, Why does the Index of the new edition refer to the paging of the old edition? We confess we do not know, unless it was to save the very trifling expense which it might have required to make the Index conform to the paging of the new. And, we are sorry to be obliged to add to this, that the Index is a very imperfect and poor affair, altogether unworthy such a work—imperfect in every respect.

We agree with the Editor in his estimation of the value of Chronology, as one of "the best elements of truth in history," and it would have been well for him if he had had an eye to several of his notes which he made in reference to 1825; which, being transferred to 1853 without modification, may cause some readers to think as poorly of his time table, as he does of Cotton Mather's. Against this last named Author, we may remark in passing, he seems to have, as did Hannibal against Rome, "sworn eternal war." He can never mention his name without a sneer or a jeer. This is a pity, but so it is. He seems never to have reflected that different trees are necessary and even useful, in the wilderness of mankind, as well as in the natural wilderness. But we do not intend to make a special defence of Dr. Mather.

On dismissing some eighteen pages of prefatory matter, the reader comes to the first page of the invaluable Journal of Governor Winthrop, beginning, "Easter Monday, March 29, Anno Domini, 1630. Riding at the Cowes, near the Isle of Wight, in the Arbella, a ship of three hundred and fifty tons," &c. The Editor's first note is upon the name of the ship—the "Arbella;" and in our opinion, a half a page, or thereabouts, of his work, could not have been more unprofitably employed, than in an attempt to prove that everybody, except Winthrop, was wrong in writing that name *Arabella*. Whims are quite harmless sometimes, and this has already found a place among the harmless class of whimsicalities, and ladies who happened to be named Arabella, will write their names Arabella still, we have no manner of doubt.



Cotton Mather.

The reader would wrong the Editor if he were to judge all his notes by this on "Arbella;" but it is unlucky that it happened to be his first; for, as we have elsewhere said, they sometimes discover much research, are often appropriate, and of great service to a student in the history of the times of Winthrop. But no man can be expected to know everything, or to know unerringly all he may think he is quite sure of. This is a consideration which did not probably occur to the Editor of Winthrop, judging from the manner he handles many whose knowledge in some particulars fell short of his own. He ought to have reflected, that he was not making notes for those who knew as much or more than he did about the matters treated of in Winthrop's work, but that his business was to enlighten those who had not the means or ability to enlighten themselves. Had he kept this in view he would have done quite as good service as he has done without it.

While speaking of the Editor's marginal chronology, we omitted to remark upon an important omission in the arrangement he chose to adopt. We refer to the year at the top of his pages. He has followed the old chronology, beginning the year on the 25th of March, and ending it, of course, on the 24th of the following March. This is all as it should be. What we complain of is, that he did not, after the 1st of January of each year, make his figures denote, that in the text, the Author had passed the 1st of January. He well knew how to do this, equally well preserving the ancient chronology. As it now stands, accompanied only by a single bracket in a whole folio, with a naked figure quite as mute, no reader can tell whether the facts recorded are in January or December, without the vexation of turning backward or forward indefinitely. If, when he came to January, 1635, for example, he had just added to that date –6, and continued that additional dash and figure 6, (thus 1635–6,) to the ensuing 25th of March, and so on in each year, that awkward defect would have been obviated.

One peculiarity, glaringly obvious in the notes to Winthrop's Journal, more particularly so in the notes to the new edition, will be here noticed once for all. We refer to their invidious character, especially in the use of or reference to his authorities. We might give numerous instances, but it is not necessary. In several respects, the edition of 1825–6, has an advantage over this of 1853, but the emendations and additions to the last may more than offset the disadvantages alluded to. For ourself, we are free to confess, that the value and amount of the additions to the new edition fall a great way short of what we had anticipated. Perhaps we expected altogether too much; but feeling quite sure that the Editor had, for the quarter of a century which had fully elapsed between his editions, devoted himself to the study of the early affairs of New England,

and had made a voyage across the Atlantic to increase his knowledge in the same field, we thought we had a right to expect very important additions to his new edition of Winthrop. We do not mean to be understood by this, that there are not valuable and important additions, but that they are far less numerous and important than we expected to see.

We make these remarks, first, because, from his title-page we have a right to expect, that his "additions and corrections" would, at least, place his new edition on a sort of level with the times, in respect to the investigations and discoveries which had been published, long before *he* re-published. Of course it was not to be expected that he would dive into *every* obscure publication, that no light should escape him, however dim, but that he should entirely overlook the labors of such a gentleman as William Willis of Portland, for example, savors of something which can hardly be attributed to ignorance. We have not space to particularize, but he would, we think, have had the thanks of his readers, had he just referred to Mr. Willis's history of Portland, as his notes admonish him, in many places. This brings us to remark, secondly, upon the invidious character of some of the notes in respect to the mention of authorities: for instance, we do not think it just to single out Mr. B. as "the diligent historian of S.," while the "diligence" of Mr. F. in the same field is more than four fold that of the former. There would be no injustice done Mr. B. had the labors of Mr. F. been quite as honorably mentioned. So we hear of the "invaluable" work of Mr. O., who has labored a season or two, and may have produced a very tolerable work, while the labors of Mr. W., though brought forth without ostentation, are infinitely more laborious, and not less valuable than those of Mr. O.

It is very unfortunate for the reputation of a historian, if he is so opinionated or prejudiced that he *will* not be set right when he is clearly wrong; that he will not patiently receive a suggestion, unless it come to him from those whom *he* happens to consider high authority, or from a suppliant, who feels amply paid for his service by a condescension to be noticed. A great deal has come to light since Mr. Savage published his first edition, from various quarters, to which his readers would have been gladly directed by him. How he has regarded these reasonable expectations will be noticed, to some extent, as we progress.

There is necessarily a great inequality in the modern notes to any ancient work. On some points the Annotator may readily find all he desires to illustrate them, while upon others he may feel compelled to say something, when in reality he has nothing to say, and hence ought to say nothing. The Editor of Winthrop felt all these difficulties, and perhaps steered as clear of them as any one would. His notes swell the

bulk of Winthrop nearly one-third; at the same time there are but few of them we would dispense with altogether. They might, indeed, be cut down considerably without cutting out much information.

One of the most marked features of the notes of Mr. Savage, is their peculiar theological bias; and yet it will probably quite as much puzzle the general reader to form an opinion as to the tenets held by their author, as it has puzzled the biographers of Samuel Gorton to define those of that singular man. One thing, however, is tolerably certain, namely, that the author is a real Ishmaelite among tenets, and it would have been quite as well for his theological reputation if he had let discussions of that nature entirely alone.

On page 5,* Volume I, Mr. Savage says of Isaac Johnson, that he was "formerly regarded as the founder of Boston, where it is not probable that he ever passed a single night." In his first edition his note read, that "this gentleman, who is usually regarded as the founder of Boston," &c. The clause, "where it is not probable that he ever passed a single night," is interpolated in his new edition, and for which he gives no reason whatever; nor does he refer to Prince's Annals, to which every reader should be referred, in which work, and in Hutchinson's Massachusetts, are to be found statements not to be discredited by a single dash of any modern pen. The matter of Johnson's burial has lately been ably presented in the Daily Evening Transcript of Nov. 4th, 1853.

At page 29 we are informed, "Here is inserted, on a whole page of the original MS., a chart of the shore of Maine, Isles of Shoals, Boone Isle, Cape Ann, etc., with remarks on the appearance of the various landmarks on the several days, depth of water, bottom, bearings, distances, etc."—We are surprised that this should have been omitted by the Editor, and in all deference to his judgment in that capacity, we think we have lost a good deal more by that omission, than if a half dozen pages of the Journal containing those details about *monsters*, *&c.*, had been omitted. We do not say that we should have omitted even these; but to omit the only drawing in the whole work is exercising a liberty with the original, which no one could expect to be taken.

In page 39, the Editor speaks of a work of William Aspinwall, as some writers of the present day speak of those who believe the end of the world to be near at hand. Aspinwall published a tract which he entitled "A brief Description of the Fifth Monarchy, or Kingdom that shortly is to come," &c. Mr. Savage says, "Its title-page is garnished with several texts of scripture, distorted in the usual style of that day." What he means by "texts of scripture distorted," he may know, but we confess we

* The paging of the 2d edition of Winthrop will be observed.

do not. Suiting his remarks to his extracts he says, "Proceeding through his inquiries of 'the Sovereign, (Jesus Christ,) subjects, officers, and laws of that Kingdom,' his fanatical vaticination favors us with 'some hint of the time when the Kingdom shall begin,' which he had wit enough to delay so long, that the event might not probably injure the credit of the *living* soothsayer. 'Know, therefore, that the uttermost durance of Antichrist's dominion will be in the year 1673, as I have proved from scripture in a brief Chronology, ready to be put forth.' Cromwell, whose power was just then preparing to be established, knew well the dangerous tendency of such jargon, unless when used by himself; but though he applied the civil arm to many other dreamers of King Jesus, I believe he left the New England Seer to the safety of oblivion or contempt." Had the Editor been writing about Cotton Mather, whom he will not allow a shade of honesty or sincerity, we might have expected any kind of "jargon," but such raillery at the meek and sincere Aspinwall, is entirely out of place. He has accused him of hypocrisy, and both unnecessarily and absurdly coupled Cromwell with him in the offence. If Aspinwall were a "dreamer of King Jesus," so was the great Cotton, and so were all of Cotton's true followers.

In a note to "Capt. Mason," p. 266, he goes on to make him the same "Lieut. Mason," who, in 1632, was sent to the eastern coast after a pirate. Now he has no evidence, or if he has he does not produce it, that Capt. John Mason was in the country before 1634–5. There was a Hugh Mason at Watertown, who may have been in the country in 1632, and this was the man, in all probability, who went in pursuit of the pirate. He was denominated "Lieut. Mason," while John Mason of Pequot memory *never* was, we think, called "Lieut. Mason" in this country.

Regarding the authorship of "A Short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines that infected the Churches of New England," &c., in his first edition of Winthrop the Editor charges it upon Thomas Welde, and abuses him in unmeasured terms for the virulence of its contents. Long before he published his second edition, his error in attributing it to Welde was, we have good reason to believe, pointed out to him. Indeed, how one could read the "Short Story," in connection with Winthrop's Journal, and then charge the authorship of the former to Thomas Welde, is, to say the least, most unaccountable, when the authorship of the body of that work is as clearly Winthrop's as his own Journal. And, it may safely be affirmed, that, if Welde wrote the Short Story, he also wrote Winthrop's Journal.

What then should have been the course of the Editor in his new edition of Winthrop? Should he not, in justice to the memory of Mr. Welde, have made some amends for the wrong done him in his first? He has not had the

magnanimity to do anything of the kind, but has repeated all he said before, and attempted to fortify it against further attacks. Thus he vaunts in his preface :—" Exposure of the infirmity of unhappy Thomas Welde, in his Short Story of the Rise, Reign and Ruin of Antinomianism, will compensate, I think, the curious hunter in bibliography." This is one of his peculiar sentences, and by it he means, or we understand him to mean, that he has, in further exposing Welde, done something for the reader in bibliography. " Unhappy Thomas Welde." He does not mean by this that Mr. Welde was more unhappy than other men probably. The reader of Mr. Savage's notes will often find that " unhappy " adjective, quite as *happily* applied to other individuals.

Beginning at page 298, we find about two pages in small type, devoted to " unhappy Thomas Welde." We have seen at different times, all the books remarked upon relative to this subject, and we must acknowledge, after some examination of them, and the Editor's long note upon them also, that we find no reason to charge anything upon Mr. Welde, beyond what he has himself acknowledged; and it is our firm conviction, that whatever Mr. Welde did, he did under the direction, or by the advice of the dominant party here. And, that the wholesale branding of him by the Editor, amounts only to this, namely,—a determination on his part, to " make out a case." He should remember, that writing history is one thing, and defending a bad cause before an intelligent jury is another. Unhappily he seems incapable of making the distinction. *Sæpe intereunt aliis meditantes necem.*—There is nothing clearer that one has a bad cause, or that he has undertaken on the wrong side, than the fact that he resorts to abuse to sustain his assertions. He charges that, what Mr. Welde wrote and put his name to, was " altogether a pretence on the part of the virulent pamphleteer ;" that he was " over cunning " in making false title-pages, " to mystify a heedless observer ;" what might have been, and no doubt was, a printer's error, he calls "a sneaking device" at deception; and in an air of triumph, closes his long note, with, "perhaps the reader may think I have derived too much gratification from disclosing the shameless infirmity or petty malice of the ecclesiastical historian. Let it go for the least skilful of all attempts at deception."

After all this, we candidly think his " much gratification " will soon be, if it be not already, at an end. The jury of the public will set the matter right in due time, and it would have been prudent for the Advocate to have withheld his exultation until a verdict was rendered; for he should remember, that he is not Judge and Jury too. In an earlier notice of Mr. Welde and his " Short Story," (page 248), he says, " The work has not, I presume, been often quoted within a century ;" and yet *we* know that it has been *very* often quoted within a quarter of a century.

The following reflections do not at all harmonize with the manner in which Mr. Welde is handled :—

There is a " strange note" of above a page, beginning on page 306, in which the Annotator goes into the question of the " resurrection of the body." We can see no other object which he could have had in view, except to let the reader know that he had consulted some learned authors upon that subject; from which we may infer, that his own opinion agreed with that " profound and original philosopher," Abraham Tucker.

In 1638, a woman was executed at Boston for infanticide, and it is melancholy to consider, that she must have committed the act while in a deranged state of mind. What the following reflection of the Editor has to do with the facts, we are unable to discover. He says, " Perhaps Peter [who merely attended at the execution in his clerical capacity] regretted his treatment of Talby [that being the name of the executed woman] after his own wife was distracted." [Insane.] Why is Peter singled out in this way, as though he must have been conscious of participating in the murder of a crazy woman? Why are not Wilson and Winthrop arraigned under some misfortune, and taunted in like manner? Was Mr. Peter in fault because his wife became insane? We believe no such charge can be supported by evidence. Mr. Peter (or Peters as his name is more usually written) was an active, and energetic man. He entered into what he believed to be his duty and the will of God; of all such duties he acquitted himself manfully. But our Editor could not divest himself of the rancorous feelings which he had imbibed in reading some of the books about him, the productions of hireling vilifiers, whose name was legion, immediately after the *in-glorious* restoration. Mr. Peters perished by the hand of the mercenary murderer, but his memory should be safe in the hands of a faithful historian of New England. The despicable minions of power have injured the reputation of many an honest man in his time. The cause of Peters was the cause of New England, and he perished for doing more than many others had courage to do.

Extremes often meet in the same individual. Few men have more sagacity, probably, to detect minute errors and discrepancies than Mr. Savage, and his opinions upon questionable points of such nature are more worthy to be trusted than family traditions. But this peculiar talent is not ample security that he will never commit some signal blunders himself. We cite a case in point, for the double purpose of showing how easily a very shrewd investigator may blunder; and when he has blundered, how loath he may be to acknowledge it.

In Winthrop's Journal published at Hartford, page 114, is this passage. " Board was at 9 and 10s. the C., carpenters at 3s. the day, and other work accordingly." Mr. Savage had, perhaps before consulting the printed

HUGH PETERS,

Arch Intendant of England.

Born 1599, Executed 1660

Sir Henry Vane

FIFTH GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS

Born 161[illegible]—Beheaded 1662

copy, transcribed from the original manuscript—"*Bread* was at 9 and 10s. the C.; carpenters at 3s. the day," &c. In his over-anxiety continually to find errors in the Hartford copy, he seized upon this as one, but notes, "The MS. looks very much like the reading of the former edition, which was ridiculous." That is, it "was ridiculous" that *boards* should be sold at 9 and 10s. the hundred feet, while selling *bread* at those rates was a plain common-sense matter!

But the worst is to come. President Allen, in his notice of Winthrop in his American Biographical Dictionary, playfully pointed out the above blunder of Mr. Savage, and his attention was subsequently called to the correction. Did he make the correction in his new edition? No. *Bread* is left to disfigure Winthrop's text, and will probably disfigure it until another edition is called for by the Public.

Again. On page 207, under date of 28th of November, 1635, Winthrop records the arrival of "a small Norsey bark, sent out by the Lords Say, &c." To the name *Norsey* Mr. Savage makes this note. "I never saw this word before; but cannot doubt that it is the same gentilitial as Norwegian, or of the North Country. *Norse* is common with the "poets and others." Now the Author of this note often pries into Winthrop's "and so forths," and had he given but slight attention to this, he would have found it to contain Lord Brook, Sir Arthur Heslerigge, and Sir Matthew Boynton.* These last named gentlemen were all interested with Lord Say, and were not mentioned by Winthrop by name, as being well enough known in the undertaking. Mr. S. would have found that one of the undertakers of the enterprise lived at Nosely, in Leicestershire, which fact would no doubt have saved him all that tedious journey among the Norwegians to get a "small bark of twenty-five tons" to bring half a dozen emigrants to New England.

We should not omit to notice, in passing, the slur attempted to be cast upon Sir Henry Vane, on whose arrival in Boston, Winthrop thus respectfully and sincerely remarked. "Here came also [in 1635] one Mr. Henry Vane, son and heir to Sir Henry Vane, comptroller of the King's house, who, being a young gentleman [only 23 years of age!] of excellent parts, and had been employed by his father, when he was ambassador, in foreign affairs; yet, being called to the obedience of the gospel, forsook honors and preferments of the Court to enjoy the ordinances of Christ in their purity here." Now there never was a man in the country, probably, young or old, from its first settlement to the present time, who conducted himself with more prudence, Christian forbearance, and resignation to what he believed to be his duty, than this "young gentleman" did. The ma-

* See History and Antiquities of Boston, page 187–8.

jority of the people thought him more fit for their Governor than any other, and while he was Governor, no one can doubt nor even presume to say that he did not acquit himself to the general satisfaction of the people; and when he was left out of office by a manoeuvre of the minority, his conduct was that of a high-minded and good citizen. Winthrop was his rival, and did not treat him quite so well as he probably wished he had done, several years after. Mr. Vane bore all in silence, and left the country much to the regret of the people, who, on the occasion, showed him every attention in their power. Of this pious and conscientious pilgrim, Winthrop's Editor remarks:—"Few men have done less good with greater reputation than this statesman, whose fame rings in history too loudly to require my aid in its diffusion. The brief but busy exercise of his faculties here, is exhibited with sufficient minuteness by our author, in whose pages is found no deficiency of respect towards the fanatic, who was too much honored, in his early years, when exalted as the rival of the father of Massachusetts."

We will now hear what Winthrop says of Mr. Vane in the beginning of the Antinomian controversy. "The Governor, Mr. Vane, a wise and godly gentleman, held, with Mr. Cotton and many others, the indwelling of the person of the Holy Ghost in a believer," &c. Several years after Mr. Vane had left the country, and some of the Colony's agents were in trouble in England, Winthrop says, "it pleased God to stir up such friends as Sir Henry Vane, who had some time lived at Boston, and though he might have taken occasion against us for some dishonor which he apprehended to have been unjustly put upon him here, yet both now and at other times he showed himself a true friend to New England, and a man of a noble and generous mind." Now we should think that this ought to have kept his Editor quiet, at least.—See Winthrop, ii. 304.

Passing over numerous points open to criticism and animadversion, we shall in the next place dispose of a question which had its rise in a careless blunder. We refer to the question (if it can be called a question) whether or not John Endicott was the *first* Governor of Massachusetts. In the first place it is proper to state how the blunder arose, by which *first* Governor was transferred to Winthrop. It will have been seen in the early part of this notice, that Mr. Noah Webster was the Editor of the edition of Winthrop's Journal published at Hartford in 1790; and that in the title-page of that edition, "First Governor of Massachusetts," follows the name of the Author, "John Winthrop, Esq." Now that this was a mere blunder, or inadvertence, will, we think, clearly appear from the following observations:—

First, Mr. Webster was not then a critical writer of history. He had read enough of it to acquire a taste for it, especially for that of New England; that when he supervised Winthrop's Journal he did not write with that precision which he did afterwards. This is evident from the fact of

his saying in his preface to the work, that *it contained every important occurrence, from Winthrop's first embarking for America to the year* 1644. It is only necessary to ask, who would make that assertion now? Mr. Webster says too, that the blanks and omissions in his edition *were few and of no considerable consequence.* We know from Mr. Webster's own frank confession, that he said this *not knowing* what the *blanks and omissions* were, they having been made because the best reader of old manuscripts he could find *could not make them out;* therefore, how should he know? Other similar inaccuracies in Mr. Webster's short introductory matter might be produced, but these are sufficient to show, that scrupulous exactness in his statements, of certain particulars, was not thought of.

Second,—the superior growth and expansion of the settlement in and about Boston, gave a kind of general impression everywhere, that, as it was certainly the *greatest*, so it was the *first* settlement. This general impression led Mr. Webster into his error—there can be no doubt of it. It may be jeered and denied because *we* say it. That will not be of much advantage towards maintaining so palpable an error. The present Editor of Winthrop thinks, and we believe he has said, that the spot, including Boston and its immediate vicinity, is the paradise of the world. This is not mentioned with any view to dispute the point with him; but only to show how much superior he views this vicinity to all other places on the globe; that therefore, as it was the *first* place in the world (which is not disputed) the first Governor there, was the *first* Governor in the world! With such notions in his head, how could he think otherwise? With these ideas, and happening not to question the fact in his own mind, nor to converse upon the subject with anybody, and then meeting with Mr. Webster's blunder, he was in the right mood to be deceived effectually, and he was deceived, and he ought to have owned it long ago.

As a proof that Mr. Savage was deceived, or rather deceived himself with regard to the first Governor of Massachusetts, we will state one fact, which we think is perfectly conclusive. Happening to be in the library of a certain institution in Boston, one day, he was asked by a gentleman, how he came to call Winthrop *first Governor*, in his edition of the Journal? At this question he looked up, evincing a good deal of surprise. This was evidently the *first* time the question had ever entered his mind. As his surprise began to subside, he replied,—"Well—he *was* first Governor." After a few words of discussion, Mr. Savage appealed to Hutchinson, saying, "Hutchinson will settle it." He then took down from the shelves, and proceeded to examine that Historian. When he had satisfied himself that Hutchinson did not sustain him, he replaced that Author, said no more upon the subject, and soon after left.

The subject hardly deserves to be treated with gravity, but as there have

been some long and labored arguments upon it, pro and con, something more may be expected in this examination.

Much time might have been saved, had Mr. Savage had the ingenuousness to have acknowledged that he had been mistaken, and had unwittingly been led to state what he saw was an error, as soon as his attention was called to it. Unhappily this is not a characteristic of that gentleman. When *he* has said a fact is thus, thus he means it shall be, if any or every other fact can be bent or twisted to make it wear the shade he has given it.

It is rather singular, that in his first edition of Winthrop, in which the name of Endicott so often occurs, in which the Editor himself has frequent occasion to mention "Governor Endicott" under years before Winthrop was thought of as Governor at all, that it did not occur to him, that when there was certainly but one Governor, and that one Governor was Endicott; that he, of necessity, must be first and last, until another should be chosen.

The "idle question" that Endicott was not chosen under precisely the same circumstances that Winthrop was, deserves no consideration whatever. Circumstances are continually changing. Will such considerations make John Hancock first Governor of Massachusetts, because the Revolution had entirely changed the order of things? Will it prove that Samuel Adams was first Governor, and that Hancock was only "Captain," because a great change had taken place, and that his Government was more permanent and important than Mr. Hancock's, which had just emerged out of the Revolution? This would be nonsense indeed. But there is quite as much sense in it as there is in denying that Endicott was first Governor, because he did not come over with the *second* company of emigrants which happened to be a little larger than the first which came with Endicott!

Everybody acquainted with the main facts in the case, thought, that when Mr. Savage issued a new edition of Winthrop, he would leave out the "first" to his Governor, and either say nothing about it in his notes, or if he said anything, would say he had incautiously followed the title-page of the Hartford edition; but the only place where he has dropped first Governor to Winthrop is on the portrait. This is one step towards bringing the matter right. While, if his weight of argument to sustain his old error, were equal to the weight of type employed in his immense note, it would remain beyond hope of refutation. And yet in his *weighty* note, the Editor says, "An idle question, as it seems to me, was raised, a short time since, whether Endicott should not, instead of Winthrop, be entitled first Governor of Massachusetts."

To raise what mist he can, Mr. Savage cites "Mr. Felt," as saying in

his Annals of Salem, that "Roger Conant preceded both Endicott and Winthrop" as Governor. Roger Conant, Mr. Savage well knows, has nothing to do with this question, any more than John Oldham, or any others who were over here before the formation of the Massachusetts Company, and happened to remain until that Company sent over a Colony. In a few simple interrogatories lie the whole length and breadth of this "idle question." They may be thus put:—

First,—Did the Massachusetts Company send out its *first* Colony to make a settlement in what is now Massachusetts *without* a Governor?

Second,—If that Company did send out a Colony *with* a Governor, who was he? And did he, or did he not have all the power of governing a Colony conferred upon him in exact accordance with the Charter of the Company and the laws of England?

Third,—Did not the *first* Colony sent out by the Massachusetts Company make a permanent settlement at Salem, Charlestown, &c., in 1628?

Fourth,—Where was Mr. John Winthrop during that early period of the operations of the *first* Colony?

"But," says Winthrop's Editor, "Endicott never was Governor of the Company in England; Endicott did not bring over the Charter."—With just as much relevancy he might say, "Endicott was never Governor of the Plymouth Company, whose lands the Massachusetts Company purchased, and that he was never King of England."

By the way, there is one thing we do believe,—namely, that if Endicott had been King of England instead of Charles Stuart, the Charter would not have been brought out of that country, against the laws of the realm, as it in fact was. And this leads us to the following question:—

Did that act of the Company, in taking away the Charter out of England, give Winthrop any claim to being called *first* Governor? He certainly, so far as known to us, is the *first* Governor who took away a Charter under such circumstances. But that this fact entitles him to be considered first Governor of Massachusetts, is extremely ridiculous. He acted under the direction of the Company, and as affairs turned, that illegal act of the Massachusetts Company was a very happy circumstance for New England.

Let us go to Winthrop's own account in his Journal. *He* never even dreamed that he was *first* Governor. He never considered himself Governor at all, saving of those who came over with him in "the fleet," till he was elected, several months after his arrival at Charlestown. Did he take the Government out of Mr. Endicott's hands on his arrival? No such thing. He considered himself only as an assistant to Mr. Endicott. Read his Journal, page 30–1, Vol. I.—Arriving at Salem on the 12th of June, 1630,

and being visited on board his ship by Gov. Endicott, he says, "We that were of the Assistants, and some other gentlemen, and some of the women, and our Captain, returned with them to Nahumkeck, where we supped with a good venison pastry and good beer, and at night we returned to our ship, but some of the women stayed behind."

Now will anybody pretend that Winthrop considered himself as superseding Endicott? It appears to us, that if the facts, the plain simple facts as they stand recorded, be attended to, it will inevitably *supersede* the necessity of any more long arguments to prove "a clear case."

The assertion that "Endicott could not be the Governor which the Charter required," is unworthy attention, when no pretence is set up that he was not made Governor *according* to the Charter. We have elsewhere shown where, how and when, Winthrop came in general Governor of Massachusetts.* To deny that he was elected Governor at Charlestown, on the 23d of August, 1630, cannot be done without impeaching an Authority never yet impeached. Edward Johnson attended that election, beyond question, himself, and no particular in his book is more minutely and particularly recorded.

In speaking of the Editor's defective chronology (a science which he seems very much to reverence) we did not refer to any particular cases wherein he had erred. We might refer to many, but one will serve our purpose, which is to put the reader of the notes to the new edition of Winthrop on his guard. For example:—On page 228, Volume I, it is said that there is no article in Dr. Allen's Biographical Dictionary upon General Gibbons. Now if the reader refers to that work he *will* find an article on General Gibbons. When that note was made, (and being made for the year 1825,) it was true, but when made for any year since 1832, it is false. Few people could suppose that the Editor, in his new edition, was referring to an obsolete edition of a work of the kind printed half a century before, to the exclusion of a new and vastly improved edition. Therefore, taking these, and all other similar things into account, we much prefer Mr. Savage's first edition to his second. That can be referred to understandingly, while references to this are open to serious objections.

The limits to which we are confined in this examination prevent our remarking upon many points deserving attention; but having already filled the pages allotted for it, we are "compelled" to draw to a close. We cannot however dismiss the subject without adverting to one other point; and that is respecting the Deed or Grant of New Hampshire by certain Indian Sagamores to Mr. John Wheelwright in 1629. That any such

---

* History and Antiquities of Boston, page 94.

conveyance was made to Mr. Wheelwright in that year, the Editor of Winthrop denies with a confidence *almost* alarming. He was sufficiently positive in his first edition, but in his second,

> "As if the Kraken, monarch of the sea,
> Wallowing abroad in his immensity,
> By polar storms and lightning shafts assailed,
> Wedged with ice mountains here, had fought and failed;"

and, in his expiring agonies, for the want of new weapons with which to preserve himself, he has made a very unfortunate effort to show his contempt of those who differ from his opinions.

With regard to the instrument which Mr. Savage denounces as a forgery, we will only remark, that the subject is in competent hands, and in due time the result will be given to the public. *We* never promised or proposed to give our views upon it in the Register, as Mr. Savage improperly insinuates in his Winthrop, Vol. I, page 504; and, he has purposely or by mistake, misquoted a deposition of Mr. Wheelwright which we published some three years ago; which deposition—truly copied—happens to shake his theory very essentially. Notwithstanding the vast labor which Mr. Savage has performed to prove the deed a *forgery*, he has by no means settled the question. It yet remains open, and even *he* may be surprised should he live to see what *can* be said on the other side.

Upon the whole we regard it as very unfortunate that the second edition of "The History of New England" has been published; unfortunate for the Editor as well as to the cause of History. Unfortunate because it often makes the Editor appear to great disadvantage; and because by its issue with its many and manifest deformities, an edition, such as is truly desirable, may be a good while deferred. Small indeed are the *valuable* additions to this second edition, and no one can tell *what* the additions are without a minute and tedious comparison of the two editions together. The truth seems to be, that the Editor was heartily tired of his subject, and let it go to a new edition without due reflection; or, that he considered no improvement was necessary, or, that none could be made, and that perfection was already attained, both in manner and matter. We have been frank in rendering our judgment upon these in general. If editors of antiquarian works profit by it hereafter, to them we shall have been of some service.

AN

ADDRESS

DELIVERED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Society,

HELD, BY ADJOURNMENT,

AT ITS ROOM, No. 5, TREMONT STREET, BOSTON,

January 20th, 1858.

By SAMUEL G. DRAKE, M. A.,

PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIETY.

BOSTON:

HENRY W. DUTTON AND SON, PRINTERS,

Nos. 33 and 35, Congress Street.

M.DCCC.LVIII.

ADDRESS.

GENTLEMEN:—The few remarks I have to make will occupy but a small portion of the time of this evening; and, with your kind indulgence, I will, in a plain way, without formality, proceed with them: observing, by the way, that it is quite embarrassing to be placed in the position I now happen to occupy,—a place so lately and so ably filled by the talented and eloquent gentleman who declines a further service.

In the first place, I beg to tender to you, gentlemen, my hearty thanks for this mark of your confidence and favor; and while I accept the place of President of this highly important and extensively useful institution, I must at the same time observe,—I do so with very great diffidence; but, gentlemen, you all well know, so far as you can know anything about it,—that the presidential chair of this Society was never sought by me. However, as your committee of nomination were disposed unanimously to nominate me, and as you have seen fit to confirm that nomination by an election, I feel it my duty to submit to the decision.

I was content to be a *common laborer* in the historical field, and to remain a soldier in the *antiquarian ranks*, but you have determined otherwise, and I acquiesce with no other protest than that which I am about to make. One nearly worn out in any service, can do little for its advancement. I therefore can promise little, nay, very little, though with your aid and encouragement I hope to do something.

We all have our fortes, or hobbies, if you will. All men are fitted by nature and training to fill certain spheres or stations in life, while at the same time it is wisely ordered that all men are not fitted for the same occupation. Some may be good mechanics, while others never can be. Some may be good public speakers, while others will ever appear to great disadvantage in attempts of that nature. So, one man may make an excellent soldier, but a very indifferent general. Long and tried services in the ranks,

and even in the *forlorn hope*, may gain him just distinction, but it may give him small claim to the chief command.

This brings to my mind a circumstance which occurred many years ago, at a large dinner at which I happened to be present in Philadelphia. There were many speakers, young and old, called up, one after another. The night was far advanced, and the company much reduced in number, before Col. McKenny, who was among the guests, was called upon. The colonel had belonged to the army of the United States, and had seen service in the war of 1812. He began by remarking that, on looking around him, he was reminded of an army, after a battle by which its ranks had been greatly thinned; but that, he said, was no excuse for those who remained not to do their duty.

It is the reverse now here, for our ranks were never before so full; and although *we* may think it late in the day to be called upon, *we* shall nevertheless endeavor to do our duty.

And here I may not inappropriately refer to the origin of this Society. It is above thirteen years since it was formed, and all of the original members are living but one, and to this time but one of them has been called to preside as its chief officer. Of my own connection with the Society, I intend to say but a word. Throughout almost its whole course, I have been its Corresponding Secretary,—an office upon which considerable labor has naturally fallen, and by which much more has been unavoidably assumed, owing to circumstances not necessary to be mentioned. It was very important, in the outset of the Society's periodical, that the conductor or publisher of that periodical should be the Corresponding Secretary of the Society; hence the connection has been continued to the present time, with but a brief intermission.*

This Society is now large and flourishing, and perfect harmony prevails among its members. It is my sincere desire that this state of things may long continue. In large bodies of men differences may occur; they are perhaps more likely to occur than in smaller associations. Giving this due consideration, it will urge upon every one of us the duty of inculcating friendship among ourselves; to be careful to respect the opinions of those who differ from us, and not to judge hastily or rashly of the motives of any brother who may honestly, as he believes, differ from another brother.

* For some particulars in the history of the Society, see the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. IX., p. 1, &c.

Some may imagine that the Society moves too slow, while others may fear there is danger of its going too fast. Let us reflect a moment, and ask ourselves the question—Where is there a society which has accomplished as much as this in an equal space of time? It is easy to name societies which have existed a great deal longer. Some of them have done much, but no one is known to me which has produced the amount of useful labor which this has accomplished, in twice as much time. It has not only produced valuable work, but it has produced authors,—authors who, but for the formation of this institution, would not have been authors. The members of this Society encourage capable persons to publish their labors; and to this encouragement the community is indebted for many excellent histories of towns, and other able historical and genealogical works, too numerous to be named at this time.

I have spoken of the Society as an institution of great importance; and I will take this occasion further to remark, that no society can have greater claims to that importance than this. If the question be asked, How happens this to be so? my answer is, in part, in another question. What society is there, to carry out the objects of which, every member finds a cord connecting his own person with all the rest? All societies should have the great object in view of elevating human nature. This can be done in no way so well as by dwelling upon the worth and virtues of those from whom we are descended. The first settlers of New England were, as a whole, preëminently virtuous. By showing that we are of their blood, that we are their production, we at the same time show that we have no excuse if we have not their virtues. We clearly trace to them, step by step, and there are no dark chasms, or dubious or broken threads. Hence a strong incentive to emulate ancestry. A merely historical society may be an institution solely for the collection of abstract historical knowledge. Of what value is such knowledge, leaving out the actors in historical affairs? That a band of men came from one place and conquered the people in another place, at a certain period, admitting it to be true, is historical knowledge. But of what importance is it unless we know the condition of the conquerors and conquered? who and what they were? the occasion of the action? &c. It is the details of history which make it interesting. Hence the reason why many historical students say they read only the notes to a historical work,—the work itself being dry and tedious, while the notes are never so.

For a moment I will advert to the collection of books and manuscripts in our Library. Of their value it is not necessary to say a single word. As I have referred to this collection, I wish particularly to impress upon the minds of all present, that they should encourage contributions of books, pamphlets, as well as manuscripts, of every description. For who can estimate the value a single pamphlet or letter may be to somebody at some time?

To illustrate this by a brief example. Several years ago, a gentleman was getting together materials for a history of an inland town of some importance. He knew that a few persons who had lived in the town had been authors of some small treatises. One work in particular, by an old revolutionary soldier, he very much desired to see; in fact, he could not make his history without the use of the work in question. It was a mere pamphlet of a few leaves, badly written, badly printed, and everything, it may be, bad about it. All that was nothing; the history could not be completed without it. The gentleman had applied to old residents for this bad pamphlet. They had all heard of it, many of them had read it years before, but not a copy could be found. At length a copy was heard of in possession of a great collector of books and pamphlets in a distant State, and a journey was resolved upon, as the only means of relief from the difficulty in which the writer of the history of the town found himself. This journey was prevented only by the accidental discovery of a copy nearer home. Thus a cost of some twenty dollars was avoided, which, but for the timely discovery, must have been incurred, merely for the privilege of a brief examination of an old and almost forgotten pamphlet.

Now, we may have a thousand pamphlets in our library intrinsically of more value than the one in question. Some person, at some day, may have as great a desire to see each of them, as the historian just mentioned did to see that which brought this circumstance to my mind. And the same may be said of the thousands yet to be deposited in these archives.

I have been influenced to remark upon this case, because some worthy members among us have been inclined to discourage donations, giving as a reason that we have already too much of what they have been pleased to term useless lumber in our way, and because much of what has been given does not contain historical or genealogical information. This should not be so; for every book, tract or pamphlet is, in itself, a historical item. Because

one of this description has nothing about it immediately to our purpose, is no argument for its rejection by us. Somebody is the author or writer of every such work, and everybody belongs to somebody's genealogy. Hence, in preparing a history of a town, or a pedigree of a family, the person preparing such work will always be gratified to know if any individual, in either case, did ever produce a literary work of any kind; if so, such work is a part of the history of a town, and also of an individual. That *we* attach no value to such literary production, amounts to nothing at all. Self-constituted judges in such cases should remember that others have the same right to judge as ourselves, and that they will be very apt to reverse our decisions.

In this connection I would remark, concerning local histories, that writers of them should, as perfectly as possible, give lists of all printed documents concerning the localities of which histories are prepared. I do not think this has ever been attended to as it should be. How many persons, belonging to any town, do you suppose could answer this question—"How many works have been printed about your town and its people?"

A school book, a sermon, a controversial tract, a report of any society, school or corporation, or anything done in a town, belongs to its history,—and its history is the history of the individuals belonging to it. It was a primary object in view of the founders of this Society, to collect everything which could illustrate local as well as individual history—well knowing that from parts a grand whole is composed. And here I would ask, What can a general historian do without such parts? He may plod on like his predecessors, but his work will be comparatively useless. It may please for the hour by its style, but will never be preserved for reference.

I have been led to these remarks to prevent misconceptions, and to impress upon the minds of the members the importance of our collections already made, and that they may not remit their diligence in adding to them. There is no fear of their becoming too large; for the time will come when we, or our successors, will be enabled to assort, arrange and catalogue them, and thus make them available to all inquirers.

With respect to more suitable accommodations, I will only remark, that no one could be more delighted than myself to see such accommodations, and to see the wishes of the members fully gratified in that particular. But let us proceed in that matter

 1775971

with due caution. We are now in a healthy state of prosperity, which a single inconsiderate step might at once jeopardize. We shall have those accommodations. It is only a question of time.

Sooner than I would reject donations for the library, I would pack our apartment from floor to floor, and from wall to wall, until not even a mouse could find space to enter. Yes, I would sooner retire to the door-steps and entry, and hold our meetings there, than to reject donations; for you may rely upon it that such an accumulation will do much, indirectly though it may be, to provide itself with a shelter.

Even a fragment, or few leaves of a rare book or tract, should not be rejected; for it sometimes happens that, by two or three fragments, a complete work is made up. And let me tell you, gentlemen, that some of the rarest works in my own library have been obtained from imperfect or fragmentary works. I could give you some examples of this kind within my experience, which, if time allowed, would amuse if not astonish you. I will mention but one. Some twenty years ago there fell into my hands, among a large mass of pamphlets, a fragment of a little old quarto volume, printed in London "for Nath. Hillar, at the Princes-Arms, in Leaden-hall street, over against St. Mary-Ax, and Joseph Collyer, at the Golden Bible on London bridge," in the year 1700. This fragment consisted of but four leaves. These leaves contained the title-page and preface of Robert Calef's "More Wonders of the Invisible World." I need not mention for the information of antiquaries, that copies of the original edition of Calef's work have long been of very rare occurrence, and that copies bear a great price when they happen to be thrown into the market. And now for the sequel.

When I had kept this fragment of Calef some ten years or more, a bookseller in London forwarded to me for sale an invoice of scarce works. On casting my eye over the list, I found, marked at a trifling expense, "Calef's More Wonders of the Invisible World, bad copy and imperfect, *two-and-sixpence*." On examining this "bad and imperfect copy," I found, to my agreeable surprise, that its *badness* consisted only in being a little dirty and water-stained, and its imperfection was precisely the very leaves I had had so long in my possession.

Every student in New England history knows that Calef's work is the standard authority respecting the "Salem witchcraft;" but every one may not know that the work was so unpopular here,

when published, that not a bookseller in the town dared to keep it for sale!

In regard to the valuable books, tracts and manuscripts in the library, I will suggest, that while we would make them as free as is consistent with their safety, special regard should be had that they be used carefully, and not subjected to be lost through the carelessness of some, or the covetousness or cupidity of any. A suitable, and in every respect reliable custodian, is of the first importance. Such a person cannot be had without a fair compensation, and one of the first things to be done, in my judgment, is to find the means to compensate such an officer. Such a person should not only be a good custodian, but, to be fully equal to the office, he must be something of a scholar, must be one of us in interest, must possess order and neatness, and lastly, he should be a cultivator in our fields of research. Much, very much depends upon the gentleman entrusted with our archives. He sees more of the members of the Society than any other officer, being brought into daily intercourse with them in the way of his duty. He can do much for the Society in various ways. Strangers visiting the library constantly, gives him an opportunity to let them leave it with good impressions, and often with the good intention of adding to its collections.

If an institution is founded to be useful, it must have useful members—useful in some way. Hence, I say, the greater the number of members, the more good the institution can do. That a man can do as much work with one hand as he can with both, has always appeared to me a glaring absurdity; or that one man can do as much as ten men. For my part, I do not believe that any ten, even of our number, are quite smart enough to do as much as all of us together. Neither will any of you, gentlemen, believe that a few individuals associated together for historical purposes, however *smart* they may be, are yet quite sufficient to do all our historical and genealogical work for us. A small number may associate themselves together and hedge themselves about, entrench themselves behind any amount of self-importance, and argue that they can take care of the history of us all. That doctrine may do among the monks of Spain, even in the nineteenth century, but it is ill suited to the institutions of the *free* States of America.

Now, historical knowledge is valuable or it is worthless. If valuable, why try to limit and circumscribe its means of useful-

ness? This Society was formed, by its original members, in the full belief that the knowledge brought to light by it, should benefit everybody who desired such knowledge. There were, therefore, no limits allowed to be set as to the number who might incline to lend a hand in the undertaking; and hence, by enrolling their names, it might be known that they appreciated the objects of it, and were ready to encourage it with whatever additional advantage their names and services might give it. It was thought to be altogether too antiquated an idea to admit none into their ranks until they themselves were dead.

No, gentlemen; instead of here and there an individual laborer, a mighty army of antiquaries is necessary to rescue the perishing records of the past. On a moment's reflection, every one of you will admit this; for who of you undertakes an investigation, and is not stopped almost in the very outset for want of the means to pursue it? Who among you can clearly trace his progenitor to the father land? It may be you may trace one line to the old world, perhaps two, but most of us have at this time sixty-four lines to trace there! I therefore confidently assure you that there is work enough for us all, and all we can enlist to help us, even in this single branch of inquiry, to say nothing of other branches.

This Society, it is extensively admitted, (though not as extensively admitted as the fact which I am about to mention is known,) is more favorably and widely known abroad than any other Historical Society in New England, if not than any other in America. To what is this owing? This is a question to which I propose to invite the special attention of the Society for a few moments.

It is a question which deeply concerns every member of the Society, if they are members interested in its advancement. It being conceded that the Society has somehow acquired an importance, every member of it should feel that he has individually done something for the acquirement of the merited distinction which it holds.

Is it owing to the great names, and we have no lack of them, upon our list of members? I distinctly state that this fact has very little, almost nothing to do with it. Is it owing to our collection of books and manuscripts? To splendid apartments for our meetings and our library? They are not extensive enough to make any sensation abroad, and but little here. But let us recur to the main question,—To what is this importance of the Society owing? The answer, gentlemen, is very brief, and as simple as it

is brief. It *is* owing to a miserably supported periodical, now in its twelfth year, published under the sanction of *this* Society, called the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Gentlemen, I know this to be so. My connection with this periodical, from its original inception to the present time, gives me the assurance with which I aver the fact. Nor am I alone in this estimate of the periodical to which your attention is called.

Such being the case, how important it is that this periodical should be sustained. Many valuable members of the Society have been introduced into it by their interest in that publication. They first became aware of the existence of the Society through that work. They had heard of it, subscribed for it, and thus became members of the Society.

From the nature of the work in question, it cannot be popular, and therefore cannot be profitable in a pecuniary point of view. To make it so would be to reduce it to a par with common magazines, and works suited to nurseries. No one can desire this. No one can wish to have its pages crowded with matter foreign to the objects of the Society. Every one knows how difficult it is to consult works containing all sorts of matter, especially as such works soon become repulsive from their bulky and overgrown appearance. A little consideration must satisfy nearly all of us that ordinary reading matter does not belong to its pages, and has, therefore, as far as possible, been excluded from them. As an illustration of this position, I refer you to the Gentleman's Magazine,—a periodical of which all of you must know something. That magazine has been published one hundred and twenty-seven years, and comprises two hundred volumes. Now, there is scattered through that work a vast amount of historical and genealogical information. But who of us can afford to possess those two hundred volumes? Yet, if all the articles to our purpose could be selected from them, and published by themselves, they would not, perhaps, extend to ten volumes. If this selection were made, (and no doubt it will be in coming years,) nearly all might secure them.

The Historical and Genealogical Register, gentlemen, although sustained almost entirely by individual effort, is not an organ of any particular persons, family or clique. Its pages are open to all who contribute matter approved of by the Society's committee of publication. Should it not, therefore, be a primary object with every member of the Society to extend the circulation of its peri-

odical? Is there any more direct way to extend the usefulness of the Society? I believe every gentleman who hears me will answer in the affirmative.

I have been thus particular, gentlemen, in speaking of this solitary periodical, because there are many, notwithstanding its age, who have scarcely any knowledge of it. I call it a *solitary periodical*, because there is not a similar one in the world; for the simple and very good reason, that *money* cannot be made by them. There have been similar works started in England, but, to use a periodical phrase, they died soon. Antiquarian and literary gentlemen of the present day in that country speak of the work with surprise and admiration,—surprise that such a work can be sustained in Republican America, and admiration at the extent of antiquarian and genealogical information contained in it; remarking, at the same time, that "such a work cannot live in England."

Gentlemen, they may well be surprised that such a work can be sustained here, and their surprise would be very far greater, if they knew *how* it is sustained. There are two gentlemen of the Society who have taken a few extra copies to help the work onward. Several others have done good service, by influencing their friends to become subscribers to it. The Society is under great obligations to all of these.

It will be remembered that it was by an unanimous vote of the Society, last year, determined to make a slight alteration in its name; that the President was made a Committee to petition the Legislature for that object. But the session of that body was so near at an end before he could attend to it, the matter was postponed. It will at once be attended to. For the benefit of new members, I will observe, that the name proposed is "The New England Historical and Genealogical Society." This is in conformity with the name of its Periodical. This name was immediately adopted in all ordinary transactions, as may have been observed. The name *Historic-Genealogical* was never agreeable to the original members. They, with a single exception, contended that it did not express fully their objects. "*Historic* Genealogy" covers but a small portion of the ground intended; whereas *History and Genealogy* was really what was considered to be comprehended by it.

Gentlemen, I have but a word more, and hope I have not broken down your patience. But let me again urge upon you the im-

portance of harmonious action; let us not be sanguine in new projects, nor disturbed if they are set aside by others. The good of the Society is most likely to be with the intelligent majority, and it is the duty of the minority to acquiesce, and to work heartily with them.

As a last word, let me urge upon the officers of the Society the great importance of doing their duty, and doing it promptly. Let them remember that, with a society as with an individual, everything depends upon its straightforward course, and the harmony and integrity with which *all* of its officers do their duty. To understand the economy of such an institution, requires some experience in its service, and it is not to be expected but that gentlemen who have not had the opportunity to become informed, may draw conclusions unfavorable to its past and present progress. They may have a great many projects for the Society's advancement,—and they may be feasible projects under certain circumstances,—but let us move with caution, and do what we do understandingly. And, as I have before observed, our progress we know to be onward and our affairs healthy, and let us not jeopardize them by any doubtful experiments.

Officers of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society for the Year 1858.

President,

SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, Esq., of Boston.

Vice Presidents,

Massachusetts.	Hon. Francis Brinley of Boston.
Maine.	Hon. William Willis of Portland.
New Hampshire.	Hon. Noah Martin of Dover.
Vermont.	Rev. John Wheeler, D. D., of Burlington.
Rhode Island.	Hon. William R. Staples of Providence.
Connecticut.	Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., of New Haven.

Honorary Vice Presidents,

New York.	Hon. Millard Fillmore of Buffalo.
New Jersey.	Hon. Joseph C. Hornblower of Newark.
Pennsylvania.	Hon. Samuel Breck of Philadelphia.
Maryland.	S. F. Streeter, Esq., of Baltimore.
North Carolina.	Edward Kidder, Esq., of Wilmington.
South Carolina.	Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D., of Charleston.
Ohio.	Hon. Elijah Hayward of McConnellsville.
Michigan.	Hon. Lewis Cass of Detroit.
Indiana.	Hon. Ballard Smith of Cannelton.
Illinois.	Hon. John Wentworth of Chicago.
Wisconsin.	Cyrus Woodman, Esq., of Mineral Point.
Iowa.	Rt. Rev. Henry W. Lee, D. D., of Davenport.

Corresponding Secretary,

Rev. Samuel H. Riddel of Boston.

Recording Secretary,

William M. Cornell, M. D., of Boston.

Treasurer,

Mr. Isaac Child of Boston.

Librarian,

Mr. Edward Holden of Roxbury.

Historiographer,

Joseph Palmer, M. D., of Boston.

Standing Committees:

On Publication.

Rev. William Jenks, D. D., of Boston.
Hon. Francis Brinley of Boston.
Hon. Timothy Farrar of Dorchester.
Mr. John Ward Dean of Boston.
Mr. William H. Whitmore of Boston.

On Finance.

Sylvester Bliss, Esq., of Roxbury.
Mr. William E. Baker of Boston.
Jacob Q. Kettelle, Esq., of Boston.
Mr. C. Benj. Richardson of Boston.
Mr. Isaac Child of Boston, (*ex officio.*)

On the Library.

Mr. Thomas J. Whittemore of Cambridge.
William Makepeace, Esq., of Boston.
Horace G. Barrows, M. D., of Boston.
Mr. Edward S. Rand, Jr., of Boston.
Mr. Edward Holden of Roxbury, (*ex officio.*)

New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

OFFICERS.

Presidents,

*Charles Ewer, Esq., of Boston, Mass. - - -	Jan. 1845, to Jan. 1850
Rev. Joseph Barlow Felt, LL.D., of Boston, - -	" 1850, to " 1853
William Whiting, Esq., of Roxbury, - - -	" 1853, to " 1858
Samuel Gardner Drake, M. A., of Boston, - -	" 1858.

Vice Presidents,

Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., of Boston, - - -	Jan. 1845, to Jan. 1850
Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, of Cambridge, - -	" 1850, to " 1851
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D., of Boston, - -	" 1851, to " 1853
Hon. Timothy Farrar, of Boston and Dorchester, - -	" 1853, to " 1858
Hon. William Willis, of Portland, Me. - - - -	" 1855.
Hon. Noah Martin, of Dover, N. H. - - - -	" 1855.
Rev. John Wheeler, D. D., of Burlington, Vt. - -	" 1855.
Hon. William R. Staples, of Providence, R. I. - -	" 1855.
*Hon. Nathaniel Goodwin, of Hartford, Ct. - - -	" 1855, to May, 1855
Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., of New Haven, Ct. - -	Aug. 1855.
Hon. Francis Brinley, of Boston, - - - - -	Jan. 1858.

Honorary Vice Presidents,

Hon. Millard Fillmore, of Buffalo, N. Y. - - -	Jan. 1855.
Hon. Lewis Cass, LL.D., of Detroit, Mich. - - -	" 1855.
Hon. Elijah Hayward, of Columbus and McConnelsville, O.	" 1855.
Hon. John Wentworth, of Chicago, Ill. - - -	" 1855.
*Rev. John Lauris Blake, D. D., of Orange, N. J. -	" 1856, to July, 1857
Hon. Samuel Breck, of Philadelphia, Pa. - - -	" 1856.
Sebastian Ferris Streeter, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.	" 1856.
Edward Kidder, Esq., of Wilmington, N. C. -	" 1856.
Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D., of Charleston, S. C. -	" 1856.
Hon. Ballard Smith, of Cannelton, Ind. - - -	" 1856.
Cyrus Woodman, Esq., of Mineral Point, Wis. -	" 1856.
Rt. Rev. Henry W. Lee, D. D., of Davenport, Iowa, -	" 1856.
*Andrew Randall, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal. -	" 1856, to July, 1856
Hon. Joseph C. Hornblower, of Newark, N. J. - -	" 1858.

Corresponding Secretaries,

Samuel G. Drake, M. A., of Boston, - - -	Jan. 1845, to Jan. 1850
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D., of Boston, - -	" 1850, to " 1851
Samuel G. Drake, M. A., " " - -	" 1851, to " 1858
Rev. Samuel H. Riddel, " " - -	" 1858.

Recording Secretaries,

John Wingate Thornton, LL.B., of Boston, - -	Jan. 1845, to Mar. 1846
Rev. Samuel H. Riddel, " " - -	Apr. 1846, to Jan. 1851
Charles Mayo, Esq. " " - -	Jan. 1851, to " 1856
Hon. Francis Brinley, " " - -	" 1856, to " 1857
David Pulsifer, Esq. " " - -	" 1857, to Aug. 1857
John Ward Dean, Esq. " " - -	Aug. 1857, to Jan. 1858
William M. Cornell, M. D., " " - -	Jan. 1858.

Treasurers,

William Henry Montague, Esq., of Boston, - -	Jan. 1845, to Jan. 1851
Frederic Kidder, Esq., " " - -	" 1851, to " 1855
John Ward Dean, Esq., " " - -	" 1855, to " 1857
Isaac Child, Esq., " " - -	" 1857.

Historiographer,

Joseph Palmer, M. D., of Boston, - - -	Jan. 1856.

Librarians,

Edmund Bachelder Dearborn, Esq., of Boston, -	Jan. 1846, to Jan. 1849
David Pulsifer, Esq., of Boston, - - - -	" 1849, to " 1851
Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr., Esq., of Charlestown,	" 1851, to " 1852
William Blake Trask, Esq., of Dorchester, - -	" 1852, to Aug. 1854
Rev. Luther Farnham, of Boston, - - - -	Aug. 1854, to July, 1856
Thomas B. Wyman, Jr., Esq., of Charlestown, -	Sept. 1856, to Jan. 1858
Edward Holden, Esq., of Roxbury, - - -	Jan. 1858.

* Deceased.

ACTIVE MEMBERS,

From the formation of the Society in 1844, to March 1, 1858.

* signifies deceased.
† " membership changed.
‡ " ceased to be a member.
The residence given is that of the individual at the time of joining the Society.
When no State is named, Massachusetts is understood.

LIFE.

1857.

Benjamin V. French, Braintree.

1858.

Edmund B. Dearborn, Boston.
Thomas B. Wyman, Jr., Charlestown.
William B. Trask, Dorchester.

RESIDENT.

1844.

*Charles Ewer,	Boston.	[*1853
Lemuel Shattuck,	do.	
Samuel G. Drake,	do.	
‡ William H. Montague,	do.	[‡1851
J. Wingate Thornton,	do.	

1845.

James S. Loring,	Boston.	
*William Ingalls,	do.	[*1851
Samuel H. Riddel,	do.	
‡ Frederick P. Tracy,	Williamsburg,	[‡1846
Nathan'l B. Shurtleff,	Boston.	
Charles Deane,	do.	
‡ Chandler Robbins,	do.	[‡1851
Edward Tuckerman,	Cambridge.	
Lucius R. Paige,	do.	
Andrew H. Ward,	West Newton.	
Wm. W. Greenough,	Boston.	
Horatio G. Somerby,	do.	
Wm. Reed Deane,	do.	
‡ David Reed,	do.	[‡1851
‡ Jonathan Mason,	do.	[‡1852
*Samuel T. Armstrong,	do.	[*1850
‡ John Henshaw,	Cambridge,	[‡1847
† Benjamin V. French,	Braintree,	[†1857
William H. Sumner,	Jamaica Plain.	
‡ William J. Adams,	Boston.	[‡1847
‡ Thomas Bulfinch,	do.	[‡1848
‡ John G. Palfrey,	do.	[‡1850
‡ Charles H. Stedman,	do.	[‡1849
William P. Mason,	do.	
*William P. Greenwood,	do.	[*1851
‡ Thomas Whittemore,	Cambridge,	[‡1853
*Frederick T. Gray,	Boston,	[*1855
Solomon Lincoln,	Hingham.	
*William T. Harris,	Cambridge,	[*1854
‡ Abner Phelps,	Boston,	[‡1846
Joseph Willard,	do.	
† Edmund B. Dearborn,	do.	[†1858
‡ Waldo Higginson,	do.	[‡1853
*David Hamblen,	do.	[*1855
‡ Francis N. Mitchell,	do.	[‡1855
Adolphus Davis,	do.	
‡ William H. Kelley,	do.	[‡1858

1846.

‡ James M. Robbins,	Milton,	[‡1851
‡ George Winslow,	Boston,	[‡1850
Edward Everett,	do.	
*Caleb Bates,	Hingham,	[*1857
Nathaniel W. Coffin,	Boston.	
‡ Wm. I. Buddington,	Charlestown,	[‡1848
Thomas C. Smith,	Boston.	
‡ Josiah F. Leach,	do.	[‡1850
Isaac Child,	do.	
John H. Blake,	do.	
Samuel Swett,	do.	
‡ Garland Turell,	do.	[‡1852
Zacheriah Eddy,	Middleboro'.	
*Abbott Lawrence,	Boston,	[*1855
‡ George Livermore,	Cambridge,	[‡1851
‡ Samuel A. Eliot,	Boston,	[‡1851
Jared Sparks,	Salem.	
‡ Caleb Eddy,	Boston,	[‡1849
‡ Horatio N. Otis,	New York, N.Y.	[‡1849
Joseph W. Wright,	Boston.	
‡ William T. Andrews,	do.	[‡1852

1847.

*William Cogswell,	Boston,	[*1850
†*Daniel P. Parker,	do.	[†'47, *'50
*Theodore Lyman,	do.	[*1849
‡ Charles M. Ellis,	Roxbury,	[‡1849
† Edward E. Hale,	Worcester,	[†1851
Fred. W. Lincoln, Jr.,	Boston.	
‡ Wm. T. G. Morton,	do.	[‡1848
Martin Moore,	do.	
T. Larkin Turner,	do.	
*William Savage,	do.	[*1851
‡ Charles Stoddard,	do.	[‡1852
‡ Andrew Bigelow,	do.	[‡1850
Albert Fearing,	do.	
William Hayden,	do.	
† Joseph B. Felt,	do.	[†1855
William Parsons,	do.	
George B. Upton,	do.	
‡ Alex. W. McClure,	Malden,	[‡1853
‡ Charles C. P. Moody,	Boston,	[‡1854
Richard Frothingham, Jr.,	Charlestown.	
‡ William Thomas,	Boston,	[‡1849
‡ Stephen P. Fuller,	do.	[‡1849
‡ Enoch Train,	do.	[‡1855
*Harrison G. O. Colby,	N. Bedford,	[*1853
‡ Charles J. F. Binney,	Boston,	[‡1853
Amos A. Lawrence,	do.	
‡ Horatio H Hunnewell,	do.	[‡1852
Benj. P. Richardson,	do.	
*Simon Greenleaf,	do.	[*1853
‡ Edward F. Hodges,	do.	[‡1850

William Sutton,	Salem.	
‡Theodore L. Howe,	Boston,	[‡1849
1848.		
*Ralph Haskins,	Roxbury,	[*1853
*Daniel Gilbert,	Boston,	*1849
‡Baron Stow,	do.	[‡1854
Andrew Johonnot,	do.	
*Nathaniel M. Davis,	Plymouth,	[*1848
Thomas H. Leavitt,	Boston.	
*Artemas Simonds,	do.	[*1854
George W. Messenger,	do.	
David Pulsifer,	do.	
Samuel Andrews,	Roxbury.	
‡Charles Mayo,	Boston,	[‡1856
‡Pliny Nickerson,	do.	[‡1852
‡Justin Winsor,	do.	[‡1852
*Israel P. Proctor,	do.	[*1851
1849.		
Frederic Kidder,	Roxbury.	
‡Nathaniel Hamlen,	Boston,	[‡1852
1850.		
†Thos. B. Wyman, Jr.,	Charlestown,	[†'58
‡B. Homer Dixon,	Boston,	[‡1857
John Ward Dean,	do.	
‡Samuel H. Jenks,	do.	[‡1855
Henry Davenport,	Roxbury.	
Eleazer F. Pratt,	Boston.	
Isaac Winslow,	do.	
John G. Locke,	do.	
Timothy Farrar,	do.	
Joseph Moulton,	Lynn.	
*Elisha Fuller,	Worcester,	[*1855
Marshall P. Wilder,	Dorchester.	
William M. Wallace,	Boston.	
J. Huntington Wolcott,	do.	
‡Samuel J. Bridge,	do.	[‡1853
Alonzo H. Quint,	Dover, N. H.	
Frederic W. Prescott,	Boston.	
‡William W. Cowles,	do.	[‡1853
J. B. Bright,	Waltham.	
Lucius M. Sargent,	Roxbury.	
George H. Lyman,	Boston.	
Charles G. Loring,	do.	
1851.		
‡William L. Brown,	S. Reading,	[‡1857
‡Amasa Walker,	Boston,	[‡1854
Francis Brinley,	do.	
Henry C. Brooks,	do.	
Jacob Q. Kettelle,	do.	
John Wells Parker,	Roxbury.	
Guy C. Haynes,	Boston.	
William G. Brooks,	do.	
Daniel C. Colesworthy,	do.	
John R. Rollins,	do.	
Sylvester Bliss,	do.	
‡William Lincoln,	do.	[‡1856
John I. Baker,	Beverly.	
‡John Doane, Jr.,	Charlestown,	[†1853
Isaac Davis,	Worcester.	
‡Henry B. Wheelwright,	Taunton,	[‡1854
†William B. Trask,	Dorchester,	[†1858
*Henry H. Fuller,	Boston.	[*1852
Addison Child,	Medford.	
William S. Thacher,	Boston.	
Luther M. Harris,	Jamaica Plain.	
Samuel Jennison,	Worcester.	
1852.		
William Whiting,	Roxbury.	
Joseph Palmer,	Boston.	
Thomas Waterman,	do.	
Henry H. Jones,	do.	
Thomas Prince,	do.	
*Moses Plimpton,	do.	[*1854
Stephen T. Farwell,	Cambridge.	
Henry Bright,	Northampton.	
‡Richard Pitts,	Dorchester,	[‡1855
‡Eben S. Stearns,	W. Newton,	[‡1853
George Adams,	Boston.	
A. Bronson Alcott,	do.	
William B. Towne,	Brookline.	
‡Charles S. Lincoln,	Somerville,	[‡1853
Charles Adams, Jr.,	Boston.	
Lyman Mason,	do.	
John G. Metcalf,	Mendon.	
John P. Healy,	Boston.	
Alfred Poor,	Groveland.	
Almon D. Hodges,	Roxbury.	
Alex. L. B. Monroe,	Medway.	
1853.		
William H. Chace,	Pensacola, Fla.	
Bowen Buckman,	Woburn.	
‡Joseph W. Ward,	Boston,	[‡1855
Frederic A. Whitney,	Brighton.	
Samuel Nicolson,	Boston.	
Paul Willard, Jr.,	Charlestown.	
Sam'l G. Wheeler, Jr.,	Boston.	
‡A. W. Conant,	do.	[‡1856
Ithamar W. Beard,	Lowell.	
Stephen M. Allen,	Jamaica Plain.	
Ira B. Peck,	Woonsocket, R. I.	
Charles A. Ranlet,	Charlestown.	
Hiram Wellington,	Boston.	
Bickford Pulsifer, Jr.,	Charlestown.	
‡John Haskins,	Roxbury,	[‡1854
‡George M. Champney,	Woburn,	[‡1855
‡Christ'r C. Andrews,	Boston,	[‡1854
‡Roger N. Pierce,	do.	[‡1856
‡D. M. Huckins,	do.	[‡1855
‡William Jones,	do.	[‡1856
John M. Bradbury,	do.	
Nathan Appleton,	do.	
Manning Leonard,	Southbridge.	
Edmund Boynton,	Boston.	
Daniel Draper,	do.	
Nathaniel Whiting,	Watertown.	
Josiah Newhall,	Lynnfield.	
‡Peter S. Wheelock,	Boston,	[‡1854
William D. Tickuor,	do.	
John S. Barry,	Hanover.	
B. F. White,	Boston.	
‡Sam'l H. Gilbert,	Gage Town, N.B.	[‡'54
Josiah Dunham, Jr.,	Boston.	
*Chas. Fred. Adams, Jr.	do.	[*1856
‡James M. Chase,	Cambridge,	[‡1854
Henry Clark,	W. Poultney, Vt.	
Elias S. Hawley,	Buffalo, N. Y.	
Charles H. Peaslee,	Boston.	
John R. Kimball,	do.	
Lloyd Glover,	do.	
1854.		
Luther Farnham,	Boston.	
‡*Thomas Hopkinson,	do.	[‡1855, *'56

Charles Atwood,	Boston.	
‡Alonzo B. Chapin,	S. Glastenb'y, Ct.	‡'57
Wm. H. Whitmore,	Boston.	
Daniel N. Haskell,	do.	
*Thomas S. Pearson,	Peacham, Vt.	*1856
*Gorham Brooks,	Medford,	*1855
William S. Bartlet,	Chelsea.	
Dean Dudley,	Boston.	
Herman Powers,	do.	
Lemuel Little,	do.	

1855.

Charles H. Morse,	Cambridgeport.
Sam'l S. Kilburn, Jr.,	West Newton.
Tho's J. Whittemore,	Cambridge.
Joseph Allen,	Northborough.
Amos Otis,	Yarmouth Port.
Tolman Willey,	Boston.
Uriel Crocker,	do.
William S. Morton,	Quincy.
John A. Boutelle,	Woburn.
William J. Reynolds,	Roxbury.
Alexander Blaikie,	Boston.
George Lunt,	do.
Franklin Haven,	do.
Laban M. Wheaton,	Norton.
Alexander Beal,	Boston.
Stephen M. Weld,	Jamaica Plain.
Robert C. Winthrop,	Boston.
Jeremiah P. Jewett,	Lowell.
Samuel Hall,	Boston.
C. H. B. Caldwell,	Jamaica Plain.
James W. Clark,	Framingham.
S. C. Simmons,	Boston.
George G. Smith,	do.
Aaron Sargent, Jr.	Somerville.
Charles C. Jewett,	Roxbury.
Israel Thorndike,	New York, N. Y.
Isaac Parker,	Boston.
Charles K. Dillaway,	Roxbury.
Richard K. Swift,	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Rice,	Boston.
Philip H. Sears,	do.
Thomas C. Amory, Jr.	do.
William M. Lathrop,	do.
Ephraim G. Ware,	do.
G. Quincy Thorndike,	New York, N. Y.
Horatio N. Bigelow,	Clinton.
G. D. B. Blanchard,	Malden.
Alvah A. Burrage,	Boston.
Charles Hudson,	Lexington.
Lewis H. Webb,	Rockingham, N. C.

1856.

John W. Proctor,	South Danvers.	
James D. Green,	Cambridge.	
Elias Nason,	Natick.	
John W. Warren,	Boston.	
William Makepeace,	do.	
Henry Austin Whitney,	do.	
Samuel Hooper,	do.	
Thomas E. Graves,	Thompson, Ct.	
*Andrew F. Warner,	Cromwell, Ct.	*1857
James H. Means,	Dorchester.	
Francis De Witt,	Ware.	
Samuel L. Wheeler,	West Newton.	
Calvin E. Stowe,	Andover.	
William Mason Cornell,	Boston.	
Caleb Davis Bradlee,	Cambridge.	
Samuel B. Noyes,	Canton.	
Oliver Carter,	Boston.	
William Phillips,	do.	
Elihu Yale,	New Haven, Ct.	
Gardner B. Perry,	Groveland.	
Leverett Saltonstall,	Brookline.	
William L. Weston,	Danvers.	
Abijah W. Draper,	West Roxbury.	
Day O. Kellogg,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William H. L. Smith,	Boston.	
Alfred E. Giles,	do.	
C. Benj. Richardson,	do.	
Jacob W. Reed,	South Groveland.	
Nathan H. Chamberlain,	Cambridge.	
Frank W. Bigelow,	Weston.	

1857.

David W. Hoyt,	Brighton.
Henry M. Brooks,	Salem.
Enoch C. Rolfe,	Boston.
Luke Brooks,	Salem.
George T. Thacher,	Dorchester.
John L. Fox,	Charlestown.
Jasper H. York,	Boston.
Wm. W. Whitcomb,	do.
Wm. A. Richardson,	Lowell.
Matthew Harvey,	Concord, N. H.
James W. Crooks,	Springfield.
Charles Bunker,	Roxbury.
Alfred A. Prescott,	Reading.
Samuel Burnham,	Rindge, N. H.
Edward S. Rand, Jr.	Cambridge.
Dean W. Tainter,	Charlestown.
Ariel I. Cummings,	Roxbury.
Joseph Richardson,	Hingham.
George Minot,	Reading.
Edward G. Russell,	Cambridge.
Hiram Carleton,	West Barnstable.
Edwin R. Hodgman,	Lynnfield Centre.
And Emerson,	Boston.
John Barstow,	Providence, R. I.
James M. Wilder,	Boston.
Horace G. Barrows,	do.
James W. Merriam,	do.
Daniel Henshaw,	do.
William E. Baker,	do.
Daniel B. Curtis,	Dorchester.
Jeremiah Colburn,	Boston.
Ezra Wilkinson,	Dedham.
Winslow Lewis,	Boston.
Elisha Copeland,	do.
Henry A. Scudder,	do.
Francis L. Harding,	do.
David Thayer,	do.
Peter E. Vose,	Dennysville, Me.
Henry A. Miles,	Boston.
George White,	Quincy.
Daniel J. Coburn,	Boston.
Augus. C. L. Arnold,	Charlestown.

1858.

Rufus Wyman,	Roxbury.
Thaddeus Allen,	Boston.
S. Benton Thompson,	do.
Calvin Guild, Jr.,	Dedham.
Richard Briggs,	Boston.
William S. Leland,	Roxbury.

Calvin P. Hinds,	Boston.
Charles Stearns,	Springfield.
David Bryant,	Boston.
J. Ripley Osgood,	Dorchester.
Langford W. Loring,	Boston.
Francis S. Drake,	Dorchester.
W. Elliot Woodward,	Roxbury.
John S. H. Fogg,	South Boston.
Francis B. Hayes,	Boston.
Thomas T. Richmond,	do.
Joseph H. Ward,	do.
Josiah Quincy, Jr.,	do.
Alexander H. Rice,	do.

Present number of Active Members, 262.

BOOKS FOR SALE,

AT THE

OFFICE OF THE

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.

26 Bromfield Street, (Up Stairs,) Boston.

PRICES ANNEXED.

This CATALOGUE is a selection from the extensive stock at the above Office, chiefly of rare and desirable works on American History, Genealogy, &c., offered at prices far below those of similar works in any other Catalogue.

☞Many of the works it would be difficult to duplicate.

☞The copies are generally in good condition; and though the kind of binding could not well be specified, it is mostly original, and often substantial and ornamental.

☞AUTOGRAPHS.—It will be observed that some of the works contain rare *Autographs*.

ABBOT, Abiel, *(Rev. D.D.)* Sermons by the late Rev. Abiel Abbot, D.D. With a Memoir of his Life by S. Everett. Boston: 1831. 12°. .75

ABBOT, Abiel, *(Rev. D.D.)* and ABBOT, Eph'm, *(Rev.)* A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot of Andover, George Abbot of Rowley, &c. &c. Boston: 1847. 8°. 1.25

ABBOT, Hull, *(A. M.)* Jehovah's Character as a Man of War. A Sermon preached at the desire of the Hon. Artil. Company in Boston, June 2, 1735. Being the Anniversary-day for the election of their officers. Boston: 1735. 8°. *A leaf wanting at the end.* .25

ABBOT, Abiel. Statement of Proceedings in the First Society in Coventry, [Ct.] with Mr. Abbot's Addr. Boston: 1811. 8°. .25

ABBOT, Joel, *(Lieut.)* Trial of, by a General Naval Court Martial, on allegations made against him by Capt. David Porter... Reported by F. W. Waldo...To which is added an Appendix...relating to affairs on the Boston Station. Boston: 1822. 8°. .75

ABERT, *(Lieut. J. W.)* Report on New Mexico in 1846–7; Col. Cook's Report of his march from Santa Fe to San Diego, and Journal of Capt. Johnston. Washington: 1847. 8°. 1.00

ABEEL, David. Journal of a Residence in China, and the Neighboring Countries, from 1829 to 1833. New York: 1834. 12°. .75

ABBOT, Abiel, *(A. M.)* History of Andover. [in the Co. of Essex, Mass.] from its Settlement to 1829. Andover: 1829. 12°. 1.75

Among the first of our Local Histories containing Family Genealogies.

ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., to the Sheriffs of Bristol, on the Affairs of America. By the Earl of Abingdon. 2d ed. Oxford: [1777.] 8°. 1.00

ABRAHAM, the Book of. The Acts of the Elders. To which is appended a Chapter from the Book of Religious Errors, with notes of explanation. Calculated for the meridian of Rhode Island; but will answer for the New England States. Revised ed. Boston: 1745. 4°. *A great curiosity.* .50

ADAMS, Edwin G. *(Rev.)* An Historical Discourse in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the First Ch. in Templeton. Mass. With an Appendix of the municipal affairs of the town. Boston: 1857. 8°. .50

ADAMS, Eliphalet. A Discourse putting Christians in mind to be ready to every good work. As it was delivered in Boston. Oct. 20th, 1706. Boston: 1706. 12°. *Some gone at the end.* .30

ADAMS, John Quincy. A Letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis ....on the Present state of our National Affairs, with remarks upon Mr. Pickering's Letter to the Gov. of Massachusetts. 2d edn. Boston: 1808. 8°. .50

ADAMS, Hannah, *(Miss.)* A View of Religions...of the various Denominations which have appeared in the world ... 2d edn with large additions. Boston: [n. d.] 8°. *Dedicated to John Adams, Vice President of the United States.* 1.00

ADAMS, Hannah. An Abridgment of the History of New England, for the use of young persons. Now introduced into the principal schools of this town. 2d ed. Boston: 1807. 12°. .50

ADAMS, Hannah. The History of the Jews from the Destruction of Jerusalem to the Nineteenth Century. In 2 vols. Boston: 1812. 12°. 1.50

ADAMS, Hannah. Remarks on the Controversy between Doctor Morse and Miss Adams, together with some Notice of the Review of Dr. Morse's Appeal. 2d ed. with additions. Boston: 1814. 8°. 1.00

Autograph—"THOMAS SEWALL, Ipswich, Mass."

ADAMS, Hannah. A Memoir of, written by herself. With additional Notices, by a Friend. Boston: 1832. 12°. *Portrait.* .63

ADAMS, John and Samuel. Four Letters: being an Interesting Correspondence between those eminently distinguished characters, John Adams .... and Samuel Ad-Adams, ... on the important subject of Government. Boston: 1802. 8°. 1.00

ADAMS, John. A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America, against the Attack of M. Turgot, in his Letter to Dr. Price. In 3 vols. A new edn. London: 1794. 8°. 4.00

ADAMS, John Quincy. The Duplicate Letters, the Fisheries, and the Mississippi. Documents relating to Transactions at the Negotiation of Ghent. Washington: 1822. 8°. .75

ADAMS, John Quincy. Letters on the Masonic Institution. Boston: 1847. 8°. 1.25

ADAMS, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth, [N.H.] comprising a period of 200 years. .... Portsmouth: 1825. 8°. 2.00

ADMINISTRATION. A true History of a Late Short A. London: 1766. 8°. ["Said to be written by Messrs Burke, Roberts, and Mellish." *Ms. on title page.*] .75

ADDRESS (The), of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America. London: 1775. 8°. 1.00

AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the Court of Qn. Elizabeth. 2 vols. 4 edn. London: 1819. 8°. 2.50

ALEXANDER, Archibald, *(Rev. D. D.)* The Sermon dld. at the Inauguration of the, as Profr. of Didactic and Polemic Theology, in the Theolog. Seminary of the Presbyterian Ch. in the U. S. A. .... New York: 1812. 8°. .50

ALEXANDER, Caleb. *(A. M.)* An Essay on the real Deity of Jesus Christ. To which are added Strictures on Extracts from Mr. Emlyn's Humble Inquiry concerning the Deity of Jesus Christ. .... Boston: 1791. 8°. *Slightly damaged.* .75

ALLDRIDGE, W. J. The Universal Merchant, in Theory and Practice; improved and enlarged. 1st Amer. edn. Philadelphia: 1797. 8°. *Extensive list of Subscribers' names.* .75

ALLEN, Paul, [*Esq.)* History of the Expedition under Lewis & Clark across the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean, in 1804–6. Vol. II. Philada: 1814. 8°. 2.00

Autograph—"W. HAYWARD."

ALLEN, Thaddeus. An Inquiry into the Views, Principles, Services, and Influences of the Leading Men in the origination of our Union. Boston: 1847. 8°. 1.50

ALLEN, William. An American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. ..... Cambridge: 1809. 8°. 1.00

ALLEN, William. The American Biographical Dictionary. Third edition. Boston: 1857. *r.* 8°. 4.50

ALLEN, William, *(D. D.)* An Address, delivered at Northampton, Mass., on the evening of Oct. 29, 1854, in Commemoration of the Close of the Second Century since the Settlement of the Town. Northampton: 1855. 8°. .38

ALLEN, *(D. D.)* An Historical Discourse, delivered in Dorchester, Jan. 2, 1848, on occasion of the 40th Anniversary of the gathering of the 2d Church, under the Pastoral care of the late Rev. John Codman, D. D. Boston: 1848. 8°. .38

ALLISON, Archibald. Sermon chiefly on particular occasions. 3d Amer. ed. Georgetown Col.: 1815. 12°. .50

AMES, Fisher. The Speech of Mr. Ames in the H. R. of the U. S. .... April 28, 1796. .... Boston: [1796.] 8°. .50

AMERICAN ACADEMY, Memoirs of the, to the end of the year 1783. Vol. I. Boston: 1785. 4°. pp. 568. 2.00

AMERICAN ALMANAC. Boston: 1831, &c. 12°. For the years 1831, 1839, 1842, 1844, 1848–53, 1855–57. each .50

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Archæologia Americana. Transactions and Collections of the American Antiq. Society. Published by direction of the Society. Vol. I. Worcester, Mass.: 1820. 8°. 2.50

AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER (The) for the year 1826–7. .... 2d edn. N.York: 1835. 8°. [Also for the years] 1829–30, and 1831–2. each .75

AMERICAN REGISTER, (The) or a Summary Review of History, Politics and Literature. 2 vols. Philad.: 1817. 8°. 3.00

AMERICAN CONTINEN'L CONGRESS. Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the, held at Philadelphia on the 5th of Sept. 1774 .... Published by order of the Congress. Boston: 1774. 8°. 1.00

AMERICAN NEPOS. (The) A Collection of the Lives of the most remarkable and the most eminent men. .... 2d Baltimore edn. [Baltimore]: 1811. 12°. .75

AMERICAN QUARTERLY OBSERVER. (The) In 3 vols. Boston: 1833–4. 8°. 2.50

AMERICAN REVIEW, and Literary Journal. In 2 vols. N. York: 1801–2. 8°. 3.00

AMERICAN SUNDAY SCHOOL MAGAZINE. Published for the benefit of the American Sunday School Union. [In 5 vols.] 1824–8. Philadel.: 1824. 8°. 4.00

ANALECTIC MAGAZINE. Vols. 1 to 14. [Vol. 2 wanting.] Philadelphia: 1813–19. 8°. 8.00

ANALECTIC MAGAZINE, Vols. 9 and 10, (for 1817.) [in numbers, uncut, with all the engravings; among which are fine impressions of Dr. Jenner, Chief Justice Marshall, Dr. Dwight, A. J. Dallas, Patrick Henry, &c., and views of Boston, Richmond, Va. &c.] Philad.: 1817. 8°. 2.00

ANGELONI, Baptista. Letters on the English Nation, by B. A., a Jesuit, who resided many years in London. Translated from the orig. Italian. 2 vols. 2d edn., corrections. London: 1756. 8°. 1.50

ANGLO AMERICAN (The). A Journal of Literature, News, Politics, the Drama, Fine Arts, etc. Edited by A. D. Patterson. In 9 volumes, 1843–1847. *Folio.* 10.00

Very valuable historical newspaper in a portable form.

ANDOVER. Description of the Theological Institution at Andover. From Abbot's Religious Magazine. For Dec. 1834. 8°. .38

ANNALS AND MEMOIRS of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. First Series. Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed. 1836–1837. Copenhagen: 1837. 8°. 1.50

ANNALS OF PHRENOLOGY. Vol. II. Boston: 1835. 8°. 1.00

ANTHOLOGY, (The Monthly) and Boston Review, containing Sketches and Reports of Philosophy, Religion, History, Arts and Manners. .... 10 vols. Boston: 1804 to 1811. 8°. *Wanting vols.* 2 *and* 3. 7.00

ANTI-MASONIC. The Proceedings of the Second United States Anti-Masonic Convention, held at Baltimore, Septemb. 1831: Journal and Reports, nomination of Candidates for President and V. Pres. of the U. S. .... Boston: 1832. 8°. .50

APPLETON, Jesse, *(D.D.)* A Sermon dld. at Augusta, Oct. 16, 1811, at the ord'n of the Rev. Benj. Tappan to the Pastoral office in that place. Augusta: 1811. 8°. .38

APPLETON, Jesse. Addresses by Rev. J. A., D. D., late President of Bowdoin Col. Delivered at the annual Commencements, from 1808 to 1818; with a sketch of his character. Brunswick [Me.] 1820. 8°. 1.00

APOLLO, The American. Containing Essays, moral, political, and poetical, and the Daily Occurrences in the natural, civil, and commercial world. Nos. 1 to 39, [all ever published.] From Jan. 6, 1792, to Sept. 28, 1792. 8°. *The two last Nos. wanting.* 1.50

The first part of the first volume of the Mass Hist. Society's Collections was issued in connection with this periodical. Hence the work is called the "Second Part." The Collections were intended to make the "First Part," but that fellowship was abandoned

ARTHUR, William The Antiquarian and General Review. ..... Vol. 3. Lansingburgh, N. Y. 1847. 8°. *Plates.* .75

ASHE, Thomas, (Esq.) Travels in America, performed in 1806, for the purpose of exploring the rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio, and Mississippi. ..... New York: 1811. 1.00

This is a false title to some copies of the Salem edition of 180-.

ASHLEY, Jonathan, (A. M., Pastor Ch. in Deerfield.) The Great Duty of Charity, considered and applied in a Serm. preached at the Ch. in Brattle St., Boston, ... Nov. 28, 1742. Boston: 1742. 8°. .75

Autographs—"BENJ LINCOLN'S BOOK.—HANNAH CUSHING her book, given by her father."

"Hannah Cushing is my name,
Newingland is my nation.
Hingham is my dwelling place
And Christ is my salvation."

ASIATIC ANNUAL REGISTER, or, a View of the History of Hindostan, and of the Politics, Commerce and Literature of Asia. 2d edn. 1799 to 1811. 14 vols. London: 1801. 8°. 20.00

ASIATIC JOURNAL (The) and Monthly Register for British India and its Dependencies. 67 vols. 1816 to 1842. London: 1816–42. 8°. 40.00

An elegant set, beautifully half bound in blue morocco.

ATKINSON'S PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, with Introduction by Horace Greeley. New York: 1843. .50

ATLAS, American. A Complete Historical, Chronological, and Genealogical American Atlas....according to the plan of Le Sage, intended as a Companion to Lavoisne's improvement of that celebrated work. Philadelphia: 1823. *Fol.* 4.00

ATWATER, Caleb. Remarks made on a Tour to Prairie du Chein; thence to Washington City, in 1829. Columbus, O.: 1831. 12° 1.00

AUSTIN, James F. The Life of Elbridge Gerry. With contemporary Letters. To the close of the American Revolution. Boston: 1828. 8°. 1.50

AUSTIN, Benjamin, Jr. Constitutional Republicanism, in opposition to Fallacious Federalism; as published occasionally in the Independent Chronicle, under the signature of OLD SOUTH. To which is prefixed, a Prefatory Address to the Citizens of the United States, never before published Boston: 1803. 8°. 1.00

AUSTIN, James T. An Oration, dld. on the 4th of July, 1829, at the Celebration of Amer. Independence in the City of Boston. Boston: 1829. 8°. .25

AVERY, David. Two Sermons on the Nature and Evil of Professors of Religion not bridling their Tongue. Boston: 1791. 8°. *Wants last leaf.* .38

Autograph— "J. NORTON, presented by the Author."

AVERY, Ephraim K. Strictures on the case of, originally published in the Republican Herald, Providence, R. I. With corrections, revisions, and additions. By Aristides. Providence: 1833. 12°. *Maps.* .50

BACON, Leonard. Thirteen Historical Discourses, on the completion of Two Hundred Years, from the beginning of the First Church in New Haven, with an Appendix. New Haven: 1839. 8°. *Portraits of Davenport, Pierpont, Whittelsey, and Dana.* 1.50

BAILEY, N. An Universal Dictionary of the Eng. Language .... Lon.: 1766. 8°. 1.50

BAILEY, N. The Universal Ethnological English Dictionary, containing an additional collection of words (not in the first volume.) .... London: 1737. 8°. 2.50

BAILEY, N. (*Schoolmaster.*) English and Latin Exercises, for School Boys. .... 13th edn. corrected. London: 1755. .75

Autograph—"HENRY SEWALL's Book, 1763." See pedigree of Sewall, in Drake's Hist. Boston, Fol. Edition.

BAINES, Edward. History of the Wars of the French Revolution .... 4 vols. 2d edn. Philad: 1823. 8°. *Plates and plans.* 4.50

BALDWIN, Thomas, (*D. D.*) A Discourse, dld. before the Ancient and Hon. Art. Co. in Boston, June 1, 1807; being the anniversary of their election of officers. Boston: 1807. 8°. .25

BANCROFT, Aaron, (*A. M.*) A Discourse dld. at Windsor, Vt., 23 June, 1790, at the Ord. of the Rev. Samuel Shuttleworth to the pastoral care of the Catholic Christian Church and Soc. in that place. Worcester: 1790. 8°. .50

Father of the Historian. Died 1839.

BANCROFT, Aaron. Sermons on those Doctrines of the Gospel, and on those constituent principles of the Church, which Christian Professors have made the subject of Controversy. Worcester: 1822. 8°. .25

BANCROFT, George, (*the Historian.*) Jacob's Latin Reader, (in two parts,) with a Vocabulary and English Notes.... Boston: 1833. 12°. .75

BANKS, T. C. The Dominant and Extinct Baronage of England; or, an historical and genealogical account of the English Nobility, who have flourished from the Norman Conquest to the year 1809. Vol. the fourth continued down to Jan. 1837 .... London: 1837. 4°. 2.50

BANKS, History of: to which is added, a demonstration of the advantages and necessity of free competition in the business of Banking. Boston: 1837. 12°. .50

BAPTISTS in America (The). A Narrative of the Deputation from the Baptist Union in England to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, D. D. LL.D.; and the Rev. J. Hoby, D. D. New York: 1836. 12°. .75

BARBER, John W. Interesting Events in the History of the U. States....New Haven: [*date gone.*] 12°. .50

Damaged copy, but early impressions of the plates.

BARBER, John W. and Howe, Henry. Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey ..... Illustrated by 120 engravings. Newark, N. J. [1844.] 8°. 2.50

BARCLAY, Robert. An Apology for the True Christian Divinity....or Vindication of the Quakers. N. York: 1827. 8°. 1.50

"First stereotype edition."

BARCLAY'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY, with which is incorporated a complete modern Gazetteer, and beautiful Atlas of Maps. ... And also a Pronouncing Dictionary... Leeds: *n. d.* 4°. 1.50

BARKER, Joseph, (*M. A.*) A Disc. dld. in Middleboro', Mass. Aug. 20, 1812, being the day of the National Fast. Boston: 1812. 8°. .25

BARLOW, Joel. Advice to the Privileged Orders of the several States of Europe..... Part II. Paris: 1793. 8°. .38

———. Another copy. New York: 1794. 12°. .25

BARNARD, Edward, (*A. M.*) Goodness considered....In a Serm. .... at the Ordn. of the Rev. Mr. Henry True, to the Pastl. care of a Ch. in Hampstead in the Province of New Hampshire. June 24, 1752. 8°. .25

BARNARD, Edward, (*M. A. Pastr. 1st Ch. Haverhill.*) A Sermn. at the Annl. Convent. Congl. Ministers in Boston, May 27th, 1773. Boston: 1773. 8°. .38

BARNARD, Henry. Reports and other Official Documents respecting the Common Schools of Connecticut, for 1838–42. With Sketches of the School Systems of other States and Countries. [Three vols. in one.] Hartford. 4°. 2.00

BARNARD, Thomas, (*A. M.*)....A Sermon ....at the Ordination of Edwd. Barnard, to the pastoral care of the First Ch. in Haverhill, April 27, 1743. Boston: 1743. 8°. .50

Autograph.—"MOSES HALE."

BARNARD, John, (*A. M.*)....A Serm. dld. to the Assembly of Ministers, at their Anniversary Convention, in Boston; which was followed with a Collection for the Propagation of the Gospel, June 1, 1738. Boston: 1738. 8°. .38

BARNARD, Thomas. A Sermon dld. bef. the Congregational Ministers of the Commonwealth of Mass. at their annual convention in Boston, May 30, 1793. Boston: 1793. 8°. .25

BARROW, Isaac, (*D. D.*) Euclid's Elements; the whole fifteen books, compendiously demonstrated.....Now added an Appendix on the nature and construction of logarithms. By J. Barrow, author of Navigatio Britannica, &c. London: 1751. 8°. *Fine Portrait of Dr. Barrow.* .75

Autograph—"ELIJAH DUNBAR'S Book, Nov. 3, 1757" *MS. on fly leaf*

BARRY, John S. A Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the name and family of Stetson; from 1634 to 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. .50

BARRY, William A History of Framingham, Mass., including the Plantation, from 1640 to the present time.....Also, a Register of the inhabitants before 1800, with genealogical sketches. Boston. 1847. 8°. 1.50

BARTLET, Wm. S. (*A. M.*) Frontier Missionary; a Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, A. M., missionary at Pownalboro', Maine; Cornwall, N. S.....With a Preface by the Rt. Rev. Geo. Burgess, D. D. Boston: 1853. 8°. 1.50

BARTON, Benj. Smith. The Phila. Med. and Physical Journal. Three parts, viz., Part II, Vol. I. (1805,) Part II. Vol. II. (1806,) Part I. Vol. III. (1808.) Philadel. 8°. *Valuable and rare. The three,* 1.00

BAYLEY, Kiah, (*Rev.*) A Discourse on the necessity and importance of wisdom and knowledge, delivered at the opening of the Lincoln Academy in Newcastle, Oct. 1st, 1805.....Wiscasset: 1805. 8°. .25

BEACON HILL. A Local Poem, historic and descriptive. Book I....Boston: 1797. 4°. [By Sarah Wentworth Morton.] *All ever published.* 1.00

BEAUJOUR, Félix de. Aperçu des Etats-Unis, au Commencement du XIX°. siecle, depuis 1800 jusqu'eu 1810, avec des Tables Statistiques. A Paris: 1814. 8°. *A work of great merit.* 1.00

BEECHER, C. & H. Primary Geography for children, on an improved plan. With eleven maps, and numerous engravings. Cincinnati: 1833. 18°. .50

Miss H. B is now the wife of Dr. C. E. Stowe, and author of Uncle Tom's Cabin &c.

BEECHER, Lyman, (*D. D.*) Six Sermons on the nature, occasions, signs, evils, and remedy of Intemperance. Boston: 1827. 12°. .38

BEECHER, Lyman, (*D. D.*) Serm. dld. at Worcester, Mass. Oct. 15, 1823. at the ord. of the Rev. Loammi Ives Hoadly to the pastoral care over the Calvinistic ch. in that place. 2d ed. Boston: 1824. 8°. .38

BELCHER, Joseph, (*D. D.*) The Baptist Pulpit of the United States: eloquent and instructive passages from the Sermons of 250 Baptist Ministers. New York: 1850. 12°. *Many Portraits.* 1.25

BELCHERTOWN. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., from its organization, 114 years, with notices of the pastors and officers, and list of communicants.....And incidents in the early history of the place. By Hon. Mark Doolittle. Northampt., Ms.: 1852. 12°. .75

BELKNAP, Jeremy, (*D. D.*) American Biography; or, an historical account of those persons who have been distinguished in America.....2 vols. Boston: 1794. 8°. *Not uniform in binding.* 3.00

BELKNAP, Jeremy, (*D. D.*) A Sermon delivered before the Convention of the Clergy of Massachusetts, in Boston, May 26, 1796. Boston: 1796. 8°. .38

BELLAMY, Joseph. The Works of Joseph Bellamy, D. D., first pastor of the church in Bethlem, Con., with a Memoir of his Life and Character. In two volumes. Boston: 1853. 8°. 3.00

BELLAMY, Joseph, (*A. M.*) Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Croswell's Letter to the Rev. Mr. Cumming. Boston: 1763. 12°. .25

BELSHAM, W. History of Great Britain, from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 2 vols. London: 1798. 8°.

Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain of the House of Brunswic-Lunenburg. 2 vols. 2d edn. 2 vols. London: 1796. 8°.

Memoirs of the Reign of George III. to the session of parliament ending 1793. 3d edn. 4 vols. London: 1796. 8°. *Complete in 8 vols., uniformly bound in calf.* 5.00

BELTRAMI, J. C. A Pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody River; with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. In two volumes. London: 1828. 8°. *Map and plates.* 4.00

BENNETT, John C. The History of the Saints; or, an Expose of Joe Smith and Mormonism. Boston: 1842. 12°. .75

BERKSHIRE. A History of the County of Berkshire, Massachusetts: in two parts. The first being a general view of the country. The second, an account of the several towns. By gentlemen in the county, clergymen and laymen. Pittsfield: 1829. 12°. *Maps and other plates.* 1.50

BERKSHIRE JUBILEE, (The). Celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22 and 23, 1844. Albany: 1845. 8°. *Plates.* .75

BEVERLY, History of, civil and ecclesiastical. From its settlement in 1630 to 1842. By Edwin M. Stone. Boston: 1843. 12°. 1.25

BIGLOW, William. History of the town of Natick, Mass. From the days of the Apostle Eliot, MDCL. to the present time, 1830. Boston: 1830. 8°. .50

BIGLAND, John. A Geographical and Historical View of the World: with Notes, correcting and improving the part which relates to the American Continent and Islands. By Jedidiah Morse, D. D., A. A. S., S. H. S. In 5 vols. 2d American edition. Boston: 1812. 8°. 3.00

BIRKBECK, Morris. Letters from Illinois. Illustrated with maps by John Melish. Philadelphia: 1818. 12°. .75

BLAKE, James. Annals of the Town of Dorchester, 1750. Boston: 1846. 12°. .38

BLAKE, Samuel. A Genealogical History of William Blake of Dorchester [Mass.] and his descendants....Boston: 1857. 8°. 1.00

BLOOMFIELD, E. The History of the Martyrs; or an Authentic Narration of the Sufferings of the Church of Christ in every part of the world, from the age of the Apostles to the present time. Two vols. in one. Bungay, Suffolk: 1810. 4to. 3.00

In both volumes are about 600 pages, and numerous copper plates See Fox.

BOLTON, Robert, Jr. A History of the County of West Chester, from its first settlement to the present time. 2 vols. New York: 1848. 8vo. 4.50

Many folding pedigrees and engravings.

BOSTON PRIZE POEMS, and other Specimens of Dramatic Poetry. Boston: 1824. 12°. .50

BOSTON. The By-Laws and Orders of the Town of Boston, made and passed at several meetings in 1785 and 1786. And duly approved by the Court of Sessions. Boston: 1786. 8°. .75

BOSTON. Considerations on the public expediency of a bridge from one part of Boston to the other. Boston: Jan. 1806. 8°. .25

BOSTON. At a legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, holden Jan. 14, 1822, VOTED [to print a list of persons taxed in the year 1821, the amount each is taxed, &c.] Boston: 1822. r. 8°. .75

An extensive work, and valuable for reference, contains upwards of 200 pages.

BOSTON NEWS LETTER, (Bowen's,) and City Record. Vol. from Jan. to July, 1826. Jerome V. C. Smith, M. D., Editor. Boston: 1826. 8°. 1.00

BOSTON. Report of the Citizens of, and Vicinity, opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. Bost.: 1827. 8°. .50

A very elaborate and closely and well printed pamphlet of about 200 pages

BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Catalogue of Books in the; to which are added the by-laws of the institution, and a list of its proprietors and subscribers. Bost.: 1827. 8°. .75

BOUGANVILLE, Lewis de. A Voyage Round the World, performed by order of his most Christian Majesty, in the years 1766, 1767, 1768, and 1769. Translated from the French by John Reinhold Forster. F. S. A. Dublin: 1772. *Maps and Charts.* 1.00

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel, (*A. A. S.*) The New American Practical Navigator..... The whole exemplified in a Journal kept from Boston to Madeira.....First Edition. Newburyport: 1802. 8°. 1.00

BOWDITCH, N. I. A History of the Massachusetts General Hospital. NOT PUBLISHED. Boston: 1851. 8°. *Fine engravings. Views and Portraits.* 2.50

Autograph.—"Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Lowell, with the regards of N. I. BOWDITCH."—*MS on fly leaf.*

BOWDITCH, William I. Slavery and the Constitution. Boston: 1849. 8°. .25

BOWEN, Abel. Picture of Boston, or the Citizen's and Stranger's Guide to the Metropolis of Massachusetts and its Environs. To which is affixed Annals of Boston. 3d ed. Boston: 1838. 18°. *Numerous plates.* .75

BRADFORD, Alden. Hist. of Massachusetts, from 1764 to July, 1775, when Gen. Washington took command of the Army, Vol. I.—From July 1775 to 1789, Vol. II.—From July 1790 to 1820. Vol. III. *The three Vols.* 4.50

BRADFORD, Alden. Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England.... Boston: 1842. 12°. .75

BRADLEY, Abraham, Jr. Map of the U. States, exhibiting the post-roads, the situations, connections and distances of the post-offices, stage-roads, counties, ports of entry and delivery for foreign vessels, and the principal rivers. Philadel.: 1796. [35 *by* 37 *inches, mounted on muslin, in case.*] 2.00

BRADSTREET, Nathan, (*Rev. A. B.*) Two Sermons on the nature, extent, and motives of charity.....Deld. to the people of his charge, on the Sabbath following his ordination in that place...Newburyport: 1794. 8°. .38

BRADY, Robert, (Dr. in Physic.) An Introduction to the Old English History..... London: 1684. *Folio.* 5.00

From this valuable work very nearly a complete list of the principal followers of William the Conqueror may be obtained. In the Appendix is "A Catalogue of all the Tenents in Capite or Serjenty, that held *all* the lands in every County of the King, as they are to be found in Domesday Book."

BRAMAN, Isaac, (*A. M.*) A Sermon dld. Sept. 28, 1814, at the ord. of the Rev. Gardner Braman Perry, over the 2d Ch. and Soc. in Bradford, Mass. Haverhill: 1814. 8°. .38

BRAMAN, Isaac. A Centennial Disc. dld. at the re-opening of the Congregl. Meetinghouse in New Rowley, Dec. 6, 1832. Haverhill: 1833. 8°. .50

BRIANT, Lemuel, (*A. M.*) Some friendly Remarks on a Sermon lately preached at Braintree, 3d Parish....and now pubd. by the Rev. Mr. Porter of Bridgewater....In a Letter to the Author. Boston: 1750. 8°. .50

BRIDGEWATER. Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Bridgewater, Mass., at W. Bridgewater, June 3, 1856; including the Address by Hon. Emory Washburn of Worcester; Poem by James Reed, A. B., of Boston.....Boston: 1856. 8°. .75

BRIGHAM, William. The Compact with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth....Boston: 1836. 8°. 2.00

BRISTED, John, (*Counsellor at Law.*) The Resources of the United States of America ....and Character of the American People New York: 1818. 8°. 1.50

BROOKS, Edward. An Answer to the Pamphlet of Mr. John A. Lowell, entitled "Reply to a pamphlet recently circulated by Mr. Edward Brooks." With new facts and further proofs. Boston: 1851. 8°. 1.00

BROWNLEE, W. C., (*D. D.*) Letters in the Roman Catholic Controversy. New York: 1834. 8vo. *Portrait.* 1.00

BRYDGES, Egerton, (*Sir, K. J., M. P.*) Select Poems, with a Preface. Printed at the private press of Lee Priory: 1814. 4°. 1.50

One hundred copies only, printed.

BRYANT, William Cullen. Poems. Cambridge: 1821. 12°. .50

BUCHANAN, James. (*Esq.*) Sketches of the History, Manners and Customs of the North American Indians, with a Plan for their Amelioration. Vol. I. New York: 1824. 12°. .75

BUCKMINSTER, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Discourse delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster, to the pastoral charge of the Church in Brattle St., Boston. ...Boston: 1805. 8°. .25

BUCKMINSTER, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Serm. dld. at the Installation of the Rev. James Miltimore to the pastl. care of the 4th ch. in Newbury, April 27, 1808. Newburyport: 1808. 8°. .25

BURGE, Caleb, (*A. M.*) A Disc. dld. Nov. 14, 1811, at the ordn. of the Rev. Saml. R. Hall, to the pastoral care of the congregational church and people in Rumford, (D. Maine.)....Windsor, Vt.: 1812. 8°. .38

BUNKER'S HILL, Plans and Sections of the Obelisk on, with the details of experiments made in quarrying the granite. By S. Willard, Architect and Superintendent of the work. Bost.: 1843. 4°. pp. 31. *Numerous Plates and View of the Monument.* .50

BURGES, Tristam. (*Hon.*) Battle of Lake Erie, with notices of Commodore Elliot's conduct in that engagement. Boston: [Providence:] 1839. 12°. .75

BURKE, Edmund. An Account of the European Settlements in America. First American edition. Boston: 1835. 8°. 1.00

BURLAMAQUE, J. J. The Principles of Natural and Politic Law. Translated into English by Mr. Nugent. The fourth edn., revised and corrected. 2 vols. in 1. Boston: 1792. 8°. 1.00

BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the Early Settlement of the North West Territory. New York: 1847. 8°. *Portrait.* 2.00

BURNEY, James, (*Capt., F. R. S.*) A Chronological History of the North-eastern Voyages of Discovery; and of the early Eastern Navigation of the Russians. London: 1819. 8°. 1.50

BURR, Jonathan, (*Rev. A. M.*) Two Serms. preached at Sandwich. The first, Feb. 16, 1813, on a day of Fasting appointed by the Ch. in that Town. The second, Feb. 17, 1813, at the Installation of Rev. Jona. Burr, A. M., over the Calvinistic Ch. in Sandwich. By Oliver Cobb, A. M.....Boston: 1813. 8°. .38

BUTLER, Caleb. Some Account of Deacon John Butler of Pelham, N. H., and of his Descendants. [Rep. for the N. E. H. and G. Reg., 1849.] Boston: 1849. 8°. .50

BUTLER, William. Arithmetical Questions, on a New Plan; Designed as a Supplement to the Author's engraved Introduction to Arithmetic....3d edn., enlarged. London: 1801. 8°. .75

"Saml G. Drake. Bought at St. John, N. Brunswick 15 Aug. 1846." *MS. on fly leaf.*

CALDWELL, Charles. (*M. D.*) A Disc. on the Genius and Character of the Rev. Horace Holley, LL. D.....Boston: 1828. 8°. .75

CALDWELL, Charles, (*M. D.*) Thoughts on Quarantine and other Sanitary Systems, being an Essay which received the Prize of the Boylston Medical Committee of Harvard University, in August, 1834....Boston: 1834. 8°. .38

CALDWELL, Charles, (*M. D.*) Thoughts on the original Unity of the Human Race. Second edition; with Additions and Improvements. Cincinnati: 1852. 12°. .50

CALDWELL, Charles, (*M. D.*) Autobiography of, with a Preface, Notes, and Appendix, by Harriet W. Warner. Philadelphia: 1855. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.50

CALLANDER, John. Terra Australis Coginta; or, Voyages to the Terra Australis, or Southern Hemisphere, during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries.... With a Preface by the Editor. In 3 vols. Edinburgh: 1766. 8°. 5.00

An excellent series of Voyages to the South Seas, edited with great fidelity. On the back of the Dedication in the Autograph of the Author is "*To his worthy friend, Coll. Robbet Cunninghame, from his most obliged Servt.* THE EDITOR."

CALLCOTT, John Wall, (*Dr.*) A Musical Grammar, in four Parts. First American from the last London edn. Boston: 1810. 12°. 1.00

[CALLENDER, James Thompson.] The Political Progress of Britain; or, an Impartial History of Abuses in the Government of the British Empire in Europe, Asia, and America. From the Revolution in 1688 to the present time.....3d edn. 1795. 8°. .50

CAMBRIDGE. An account of the Controversy in the First Parish in Cambridge, 1827-1829. Published in pursuance to a vote of the Church. Boston: 1829. 12°. .38

CANADA. Counsel for Emigrants, and interesting information fram numerous sources; with original Letters from Canada and the United States. Aberdeen: 1834. 12°. *Map.* .50

CAREY, Mathew. Miscellaneous Trifles in Prose. Philadelphia: 1796. 32°. .75

A CURIOUS as well as RARE little book. Among its contents is a Life of Gen Nathaniel Greene.

CARY, Samuel. A Sermon preached at King's Chapel, Boston, Sept 9, 1813, the day of the National Fast. Boston: 1813. 8°. .25

CARY, Samuel.....A Sermon preached at King's Chapel, at Brattle St. Ch., and at the Thursday Lecture in Boston. Boston: 1814. 8°. .25

CATLIN'S NOTES of Eight Years' Travels and Residence in Europe, with his North American Indian Collection....2 vols. Numerous Illustrations. 4th edn. London: 1848. 8°. 2.50

CHABERT, M. De. Voyage fait par order du Roy en 1750 et 1751, dans L'Amérique Septentrionne, pour rectifier les Cartes des Côtes de L'Acadie, de L'Isle Royale et de L'Isle de Terreneuve; et pour en fixer les principaux points par des Observations Astronomiques. A Paris: 1753. 4to. *Many Charts, Diagrams. &c.* 2.50

A valuable work on the Coast of North America.

CHAMBAUD, Lewis. A Grammar of the French Tongue.....10th edn. London: 1790. 8° .50

Autograph.—"SAMUEL H. WALLEY." 1794

CHAMPION, Richard. Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States of America, with a view of their future commercial connexions..... 2d ed. London: 1784. 8°. 1.00

CHANNING, Wm. Ellery. A Sermon dld. at the Ordn. of the Rev. John Codman to the pastoral care of the 2d Church of Christ in Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1808. Boston: 1809. 8°. .25

CHANNING, William Ellery. A Discourse delivered in Boston at the Solemn Festival in commemoration of the goodness of God in delivering the Christian world from military despotism, June 15, 1814. Boston: 1814. 8°. .50

CHANNING, W. E. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Worcester's Second Letter to Mr. Channing, on American Unitarianism. Boston: 1815. 8°. .25

CHANNING, William E. A Serm. on War; delivered before the Convention of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1816.....Boston: 1816. 12°. .25

CHANNING, William Ellery. A Serm. dld. at the Ordn. of the Rev. Jared Sparks.... in Baltimore. Boston: 1819. 12°. .25

CHANNING, W. E. Discourses, Reviews, and Miscellanies. Boston: 1830. 8°. 1.00

CHANNING, William E.....A Discourse delivered before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in Boston, on their first Anniversary, April 9, 1835. Boston: 1835. 8°. .25

CHANNING, William E. Self-Culture. An Address, introductory to the Franklin Lectures, delivered in Boston, Sept. 1838. Boston: 1838. 8°. .50

Autograph.—"From MARY GREENWOOD BARRETT to her Grandpa-pa, W. P. Greenwood, Jan. 1, 1839" *MS. on a fly leaf.*

CHANNING, William E. A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, D D....Boston: 1841. 18°. .25

CHARLTON, Edwin A. New Hampshire as it is. In Three Parts:—A Historical Sketch,—A Gazetteer,—and General View. ...Claremont: 1856. 8°. *Plates.* 1.50

CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. De. Recollections of Italy, England and America, with Essays on various Subjects, in Morals and Literature. Philadelphia: 1816. 8°. 1.25

Autograph.—"WM. SAVAGE."

CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. De. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary, during the years 1806 and 1807. Trans. from the French by Frederic Shoberl. Philad.: 1813. 8°. 1.25

CHAUNCY, Charles. Seasonable Thoughts on the state of Religion in New England, a Treatise in five Parts....With a Preface, giving an account of the Antinomians, Famalists and Libertines....Boston: 1743. 8°. [18 *pages of Subscribers' Names.*] 2.00

CHAUNCY, Charles, (*D. D.*) A Complete View of Episcopacy....Boston: printed by Daniel Kneeland, in Queen St., for Thomas Leverett, in Cornhill, 1761. *Fine copy, with Harvard College book plate.* 2.00

CHAUNCY, Charles, (*D. D.*) Earthquakes a token of the righteous anger of God. A Sermon preached at the Old-Brick-Meetinghouse in Boston, the Lord's-Day after the terrible earthquake, which suddenly awoke us out of our sleep in the morning of the 18th of November, 1755. Boston: 1755. 8°. 1.00

CHAUNCY, Charles. Twelve Sermons on .....Seasonable and Important Subjects. Boston: 1765. 8°. 1.00

CHEYNE, George. An Essay of Health and Long Life. 10th edition. [London: 1745.] 8°. *Title wanting. Dedicated to Sir Joseph Jekyll.* .75

Autograph.—"Joseph Deane's, 1762."

CHILD, Lydia Maria. (*Mrs.*) The Mother's Book. Boston: 1831. 12°. .50

Autograph.—'To Mrs. Greenwood, with the best respects of the AUTHOR."

CHRISTIAN DISCIPLE, (The.) Published monthly. 11 vols., 1813 to 1823. Boston: 8°. *First 6 in bds., 5 half bound, neat.* 4.00

CHURCH, Thomas, (*Esq.*) The History of King Philip's War, commonly called the Great Indian War of 1675 and 1676..... With numerous Notes and an Appendix... By S. G. Drake. Boston: 1829. 12°. .75

CHURCH, Thomas, (*Esq.*) The History of the Great Indian War of 1675-6.....Also, the old French and Indian Wars from 1689 to 1704. With Notes and an Appendix. By S. G. Drake. Hartford: *n. d.* [1856?] 8°. *Plates.* 1.25

CHURCHILL, C. Poems, in two volumes. Vol. II. Containing the Conference, Author, Duellist, Gotham, Farewell, Times, Independence, and Fragment of Journey. [Philadelphia?] 1768. 8°. *With 56 pages of Subscribers' names.* 1.00

CINCINNATI in 1841; its early Annals and future Prospects. By Charles Cist. Cincinnati: 1841. 12°. .75

CLAP, Roger. Memoirs of Roger Clap. 1630. Boston: 1844. 12°. .38

CLARK, James, (*Sir, Bart., M. D., F. R. S.*) The Sanative Influence of Climate. 4th edition. London: 1846. *cr.* 8°. 1.50

CLARKE, John, (*Rev. D. D.*) Sermons. [To which is prefixed] A short account of Dr. Clarke, by a late eminent Divine and Author. Boston: 1799. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.00

CLARKE, John. Sermons, by the late Rev. J. C., D. D., Minister of the First Church in Boston, Ms. Boston: 1799. 8°. 1.00

CLARKE, Samuel F. A Centennial Discourse, delivered Sept. 9, 1850, before the First Church and Society in Athol...With an Appendix....Boston: 1851. 8°. .50

CLARK, Thomas. Sketches of the Naval Hist. of the U. States; from the commencement of the Revolutionary War to the present time.....Phila.: 1813. 8°. 1.25

CLARKSON, Thomas. Memoirs of the Private and Public Life of William Penn: who settled the State of Pennsylvania, and founded the City of Philadelphia. Two vols. in one. Dover, N. H.: 1827. 8°. 1.00

CLARY, Timothy Farrar. Honorable Old Age. A Disc. occasioned by the Centennial Anniversary of the Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D., held at Hollis, N. H., July 11, 1847. Andover: 1847. 8°. .25

CLEVELAND, Richard J. A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. In 2 vols. 2d ed. Cambridge: 1843. 12°. .75

COBB, Alvan, (*Pastor Ch. in West Taunton.*) ....A Sermon delivered at Plymouth before the Robinson Congregation, on the 22d of Dec. 1831: Taunton: 1832. 8°. .38

COBBETT, William. Letters on the Late War between the United States and Great Britain, together with other Miscellaneous Writings on the same subject. N. York: 1815. 8°. 1.50

COCKER, Edward. Decimal Arithmetick. ...Corrected and published by John Hawkins. 4th ed. London: 1713. 12°. .50

COHEN, M. M. (*An Officer of the Left Wing.*) Notices of Florida and the Campaigns. Charleston, S. C. N. York: 1836. 12°. *Map and Plates.* 1.00

COLBURN, Zerah. A Memoir, written by himself. Containing an account of the first discovery of his remarkable powers; his travels in America, and residence in Europe.....With his peculiar methods of calculation. Springfield, Ms.: 1833. 12. .75

COLDEN, Cadwallader, (*Esq.*) The History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada..... Vol. 2. 3d ed. London: 1755. 12°. 2.00

COLEMAN, William E. A. A Collection of the Facts and Documents, relative to the death of Major Gen. Alexander Hamilton; with Comments; together with the various Orations, Sermons, and Eulogies....on his Life and Character. New York: 1804. 8°. *Out of binding.* RARE. 1.25

COLLINS, Lewis. Historical Sketches of Kentucky....with Anecdotes of Pioneer Life, and more than 100 biographical sketches.....Illustrated by 40 engravings. Maysville, Ky., and Cincinnati: 1848. 8°. 2.50

COLMAN, Benjamin, (*Rev. D. D.*) The Prophet's Death lamented, in a Sermon preached Sept. 1, 1723, to the N. Ch. in Boston, on the Lord's day after the funeral of their venerable and aged Pastor, INCREASE MATHER, D. D....Boston: 1723. 8°. 1.00

COLMAN, Benjamin. The Holy Walk and Glorious Translation of blessed Enoch...A Serm. on the death of the Rev. and learned Cotton Mather, D. D. and F. R. S., who departed this life, Feb. 13, 1728, Ætat. 65. Boston: 1728. 8°. *Title mended.* 1.00

COLQUHOUN, Patrick. A Treatise on the Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire, in every quarter of the world, &c. By P. Colquhoun, LL. D. Second edition. London: 1815. 4°. 3.00

COLTON, Calvin, (*Rev.*) Thoughts on the Religious State of the Country; with reasons for preferring Episcopacy. New York: 1836. 12°. .75

COLUMBIAN PHENIX (The) and Boston Review, containing useful information on Literature, Religion, Morality, Politics and Philosophy....Vol. I. for 1800. Boston: 1800. 8°. 1.50

COMMON PLACE BOOK. (Manuscript.) Written by the late F. W. P. Greenwood. 4°. "Begun, 1809." 1.50

COMMON SENSE, addressed to the Inhabitants of America.....Sixth edition. Providence: 1776. 4°. *Wants last leaf.* .75

CONANT, Sylvanus, (*Pastor 1st Church in Middleborough.*) An Anniversary Sermon preached at Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1776. In grateful memory of the first landing of our worthy ancestors in that place, An. Dom. 1620.....Boston, N. E.: 1777. 8°. .75

Autograph.—"BARTHOLOMEW KNEELAND."

CONCORD. The History of Concord [New Hampshire] from its first grant in 1725, to the organization of the city government in 1853, with a History of the Ancient Penacooks... to the present period, 1855; with maps, portraits and residences. By Nathaniel Bouton. Concord: 1856. 8°. 2.50

Very thick volume of near 800 pages.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES of Massachusetts. An Inquiry into the Right to change the Ecclesiastical constitution of the.....Boston: 1816. 8°. .25

CONNECTICUT. The Connecticut Common School Journal. Published under the direction of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools. [In 4 volumes.] Hartford: 1838—1842. 4°. 3.00

CONVENTION of Congregational Ministers, an Historical Sketch of the, in Mass.; with an Account of its Funds; its connexion with the Mass. Congl. Char. Society, and its Rules and Regulations. Cambridge: 1821. .50

COOK, Amos J., (*A. M.*) The Student's Companion; containing a variety of Poetry and Prose....designed to improve youth in reading and parsing the English language. 2d edn. Concord: printed by Isaac Hill. 1825. 12°. .50

COOPER, William. The Danger of People's losing the good impression made by the late awful Earthquake. A Sermon preached a month after it happened. Hosea, 6. 4... Psl. 88. 10. 11...Boston: 1727. 8°. 1.00

Autographs.—"W. SMITH," father of Mrs. Pres. John Adams, and "J. NORTON."

COOPER, William. The Doctrine of Predestination unto Life, explained and vindicated. In 4 Sermons, preached in Brattle Street. Preface by Benj. Colman, Joseph Sewall, Thos. Prince, Andw. Le Mercier and John Webb. Boston: 1740. 18°. .75

COTTON, John, The Life of. By A. W. M'Clure. Boston: 1846. 12°. [Vol. I. of "Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England."] .75

COXE, William, (*A. M., F. R. S.*, &c.) Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. Illustrated with Charts and Engravings. In 5 vols. 4th edn. London: 1791. *Fine copy, in calf, gilt.* 4.00

CRAWFORD, Thomas. The Life and Adventures of T. C. a native of England, who was in her service 21 years, 108 days, in the reigns of Geo. III., Geo. IV., and William IV., previous to his coming to the United States of America.....Written by Himself. Concord, N. H.: 1849. 8°. .50

CRISIS (The.) Number II. A Bloody Court, a Bloody Ministry, and a Bloody Parliament. Norwich, Ct., re-printed. [*n. d.*] .50

CROCKETT, David. An Account of Colonel Crockett's Tour to the North and down East, in the year 1834....Written by Himself. Philadelphia: 1835. 12°. .75

CROCKETT, David. The Life of Martin Van Buren, heir-apparent to the "Government."....With a Concise History of the events that have occasioned his unparalleled elevation.....16th edn. Philad.: 1837. 12°. .75

CROSWELL, A., (*M. A.*) Testimony against the profaneness of some of the public disputes, on the last Commencement Day: with Letters to the Rev. President of Harvard College on the occasion.....Boston: 1760. 8°. *Damaged.* .50

CROSWELL, Joseph. Sketches of the Life, and Extracts from the Journals, and other Writings, of the late Joseph Croswell; who, for more than forty years, was an itinerant preacher in the New England States; and who died at Bridgewater, (Mass.) May, 1799, in the 88th year of his age. By One, who is desirous that, being dead, he yet may speak. Boston: 1809. 12°. 1.25

Autograph.—"ISAAC WILDER JUN'RS BOOK."

CUMMING, A., (*A. M.*) Animadversions on the Rev. Mr. Croswell's late Letter, &c. Designed to remove prejudices it tends to excite against the truth,...Boston: 1763. 8°. .50

CURTIS, Jonathan. A Sermon delivered before the Auxiliary Education Society of Norfolk County, at their Annual Meeting in Dedham, June 9, 1830. Boston: 1830. 8°. .25

CUSHING, Caleb. An Oration delivered in Newburyport, on the 41st Anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1821. Newburyport: 1821. 8°. .25

CUSHMAN, Henry W. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans, the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855. Boston: 1855. 8°. *Plain*, 3.00. *Gilt*, 3.50

A stout octavo of near 700 pages, and many plates. One of our very best genealogical works, in all respects.

CUTTER, Charles W. An Oration pronounced before the Whigs of Portsmouth, on the 4th of July, 1834. Portsmouth: 1834. 8°. .25

DAGGETT, John. Sketches of the History of Attleborough, from its settlement to the present time. Dedham: 1834. 8°. .75

DALRYMPLE, Alexander. An Historical Collection of the several Voyages and Discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean. Two vols. in one. Being chiefly a literal translation from the Spanish Writers. London, printed for the Author, 1770—1772. *Maps.* 2.00

DAMPIER, William. A New Voyage round the World, describing particularly the Isthmus of America....the West Indies, Cape Verd, the passage by Terra del Fuego, the South Sea coasts of Chili, Peru and Mexico; the Isle of Guam, Mindanao....&c. New Holland, Sumatra, Nicobar Isles; the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena..... Vol. I. 4th ed., corrected. With particular Maps and Draughts. London: 1799. 8°. Vol. II., 1700. 8°. 3.00

DANA, Daniel, (*D. D.*) A Disc. dld. in the 1st Presbyterian Ch. in Newburyport, on Tuesday, Nov. 19, 1844, it being the 50th of the Author's Ordination. Newburyport: 1845. 8°. .38

DANA, E. A Description of the Bounty Lands in the State of Illinois.....Cincinnati: 1819. 12°. 1.00

DANA, James, (*D. D.*)....A Serm. preached in Cambridge in the Com. of Mass., Jan. 25, 1792, at the Installation of the Rev. Abiel Holmes to the pastoral care of the First Church and Society in said town. Boston: 1792. 8°. .50

Dr. Holmes, the author of the invaluable American Annals, and father of O. W. Holmes, the poet.

DANA, Richard H. The Idle Man. [In four Parts or Numbers.] New York: 1821. 8°. 1.00

DANVERS. Account of the Centennial Celebration, June 16th, 1852, together with the Proceedings of the town in relation to the donation of George Peabody, Esq. of London. Boston: 1852. 8°. *Plates.* 1.00

DARBY, William. A Geographical Description of the State of Louisiana. Philadelphia: 1816. 8°. 1.50

DARBY, William. A Tour from the City of New York to Detroit, in the Michigan Territory, in 1818.....New York: 1819. 8°. *Maps.* 1.00

DARBY, William. Darby's Universal Gazetteer, or, a New Geographical Dictionary. Philadelphia: 1827. 8°. *Colored Map of the United States.* 1.00

Autograph.—"HENRY H. FULLER"

DARNELL, Elias. A Journal, containing... an account of the Hardships, Sufferings, Battles, Defeat and Captivity of those heroic Kentucky Volunteers and Regulars, commanded by Gen. Winchester, in the years 1812-13. Philadelphia: 1854. 18°. .25

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE. A Vindication of the Official Conduct of the Trustees of Dartmouth College, in answer to "Sketches of the History of Dartmouth College."....Published by the Trustees. Concord: 1815. 8°. .50

DAVENPORT, A. Benedict. A History and Genealogy of the Davenport Family, in England and America, from A. D. 1056 to 1850.....New York: 1851. 12°. 2.50

DAVIS, John. An Eulogy on Gen. George Washington, pronounced at Boston, on Wednesday, Feb. 19th, 1800, before the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Boston: 1800. 4°. .75

[DAVIS, John.] The American Mariners; or, the Atlantic Voyage; a Moral Poem. Prefixed is a Vindication of the American Character, from the Aspersions of the Quar. Reviewers. To which are added, Naval Annals....London: [1824?] 12°. 1.00

DAVIS, Richard Bingham. Poems by, with a Sketch of his Life. N. York: 1807. 12°. .75

DAY, George E. A Genealogical Register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day of Hartford, Ct., who died in the year 1648. 2d ed. Northampton: 1848. 8°. 1.00

DEARBORN, Henry A. S. A Sketch of the Life of the Apostle Eliot, prefatory to a subscription for erecting a monument to his memory....Roxbury: 1850. 8°. *With a View of the proposed Monument.* .25

DEDHAM. Historical Annals of, from its settlement in 1635. to 1847. By Herman Mann. Dedham: 1847. 8°. 1.00

DE FOREST, John W. History of the Indians of Connecticut from the earliest known period to 1850....Hartford: 1853. 8°. *Map and many Engravings.* 1.00

DELANO, Amasa. A Narrative of Voyages and Travels, in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres; comprising three Voyages round the World; together with a Voyage of Survey and Discovery, in the Pacific Ocean and Oriental Islands. Boston: 1817. 8°. *Portrait, and other Plates.* 1.50

DELUSION; or the Witch of New England. Boston: 1840. 12°. .50

DENTON, Daniel. A Brief Description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands, with the places thereunto adjoining. Likewise a brief Relation of the Customs of the Indians there. New edition, with Introduction and Notes by Gabriel Furman. New York: 1845. 8°. 1.00

DEPONS, F. A Voyage to the eastern part of Terra Firma, or the Spanish Main, in South America, during the years 1801-2-3 and 4....In 3 volumes. With a large map of the country, &c. Translated by an American Gentleman. New York: 1806. 8°. *Map wanting.* 1.50

DEWEY, Benoni. A True and Concise Narrative of the origin and progress of the Church Difficulties, in the vicinity of Dartmouth College in Hanover. The same being the origin of President Wheelock's disaffection to the Trustees and Professors of the College, with Documents relative thereto. By B. D., James Wheelock, and Ben. J. Gilbert, a Com. of the Congregational Church there appointed for the purpose. Hanover: 1815. 8°. .75

DIAZ, Bernal, (*Capt. del Castillo.*) The History of the Conquest of Mexico....written in the year 1568. Trans. from the original Spanish by Maurice Keating, Esq. 2 vols. Salem: 1803. 8°. 2.50

DICKINSON, Jonathan, (*A. M.*) The True Scripture Doctrine concerning some important points of Christian Faith.....In Five Discourses. Preface by Mr. Foxcroft. Boston: 1741. 18°. .50

DICKINSON, Jonathan, (*A. M., Elizabethtown, N. J.*) A Vindication of God's Sovereign Free Grace. In some Remarks upon Mr. John Beach's Sermon....with Reflections upon Mr. Henry Caner's Sermon,.... and on a Pamphlet intitled a Letter from Aristocles to Anthades. Boston: 1746. 8°. .50

DIGGES, Sir Dudley. The Compleate Ambassador; or two Treaties of the Intended Marriage of Queen Elizabeth of Glorious Memory; comprised in Letters of Negotiation of Sir Francis Walsingham, her Resident in France. Together with the Answers of the Lord Burleigh, the Earl of Leicester, Sir Tho: Smith, and others..... Faithfully collected by the truly Honorable Sir D. D. Kt., late Master of the Rolls. Lon.: 1655. *Folio. Title supplied by MS.* 3.00

DOBBS, Arthur. An Account of the Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, in the North-west part of America.....With an abstract of Capt. Middleton's Journal..... London: 1748. 8°. *Fine copy, but without Map.* 2.50

DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S, (The,) Answer to the Rev. Mr. White's Three Letters; in which a Separation from the Establishment is fully justified: the charge of Schism is refuted....and the Church of England and the Church of Jesus Christ are impartially compared.....5th edition. Boston: 1748. 8°. .62

DIXON, George. A Voyage round the World: but more particularly to the North West Coast of America: Performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, in the King George and Queen Charlotte, Capts. Pollock and Dixon. Dedicated by permission to Sir Jos. Banks, Bart. The 2d edition. London: 1789. 4°. *Maps and Plates.* 2.50

DODDRIDGE, Philip, (*D. D.*) Practical Discourses on Regeneration. Third edition. [Boston?] 1759. 12°. .50

Autograph.—"THOMAS PRENTISS."

DON QUIXOTE. Trans. by T. Smollett, M. D. Illustrated with copper plates, designed by Hayman. 4th edition, corrected. Vol. 4. London: 1770. 12°. .75

Autographs.—"SAMUEL GARDNER. SAMUEL SWAZEY, 1767. G. STACY, 1779 N. BRIDGE. MOSES GILL."

DON QUIXOTE. Trans. by T. Smollett, M. D. Illustrated with copper plates, designed by Hayman. 4th edition, corrected. Vol. I. London: 1770. 12°. .75

Autographs.—"N. BRIDGE. MOSES GILL, bought of N. Bridge, 1780."

——— Vol. III. .75

Autographs.—"MOSES GILL, JUN'R. SAMUEL GARDNER."

DRAKE, Benjamin. The Life and Adventures of Black Hawk; with Sketches of Keokuk, the Sack and Fox Indians, and the late Black Hawk War. 7th edition, improved. Cincinnati: 1844. 12°. .75

DRAKE, Benjamin. Life of Tecumseh, and his Brother, the Prophet; with a Historical Sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cincinnati: 1856. 12°. *Cuts.* .75

DRAKE, Daniel. Natural and Statistical View, or Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami Country. Illustrated by Maps. With an Appendix, containing Observations on the late Earthquakes, the Aurora Borealis, and South West Wind. Cincinnati: 1815. 12°. 1.50

This work has borne a high reputation from the first. The Author died Nov. 5th, 1852, aged 67.

DRAKE, S. G. Some Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Thomas Prince, together with a Pedigree of his Family. Boston: 1851. 8°. [Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 1851.] .50

DRAKE, Samuel G. Tragedies of the Wilderness; or true and authentic Narratives of Captives who have been carried away by the Indians....Boston: 1846. 12°. *Wood cuts.* .75

DRAKE, Samuel G. Biography and History of the Indians of North America, from its first discovery. Eleventh edition. Boston: 1851. 8°. *Half calf, antique.* 5.00

Of this edition *fifty-six* copies only were struck off on superfine paper; each of which had 39 steel and copper plates, with a printed list of the same.

DRAKE, S G. Principal Events in the Life of the Indian Chief Brant. [Prepared for the N. E. H. and Gen. Register.] Boston: 1848. 8°. .25

DRAKE, S. G. The Checkley Family. [Reprinted from the New E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. for 1848.] Boston: 1848. 8°. .25

DRAKE, Samuel G. A Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D., with a Genealogy of the Family of Mather. Boston: 1851. 8°. [Reprinted from the N. E. H. and Gen. Register.] .50

DRAKE, S. G. Discovery of some materials for the Early History of Dorchester, General and Particular. [Prepared for the N. E. H. and Gen. Reg.] Boston: 1851. 8°. .50

DRAKE, Sir Francis. The English Hero; or, Sir Francis Drake revived....16th edn. Enlarged and reduced into Chapters and Contents, by R. B. Lond.: 1762. 18°. 1.25

Full bound, green moroc., elegant. A few leaves supplied.

DRAKE, Sir Francis. The First English Circumnavigator. Printed from the Biographia Britannica. London: 1828. Folio. *Fine portrait, and view of the Chair made out of his ship.* 2.00

DUANE, William John. The Law of Nations, Investigated in a Popular Manner. Addressed to the Farmers of the U. States. ...Philadelphia: 1809. 8°. .50

DUDLEY, Dean. The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records. Boston: 1848. 8°. *With engravings of Arms and Ruins of Dudley Castle.* 1.00

DUER, William, (*LL. D.*) The Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling.....With Selections from his Correspondence. By his Grandson. W. D. N. York: 1847. 8°. 1.00

DUNSTABLE. History of the Old Town of Dunstable; including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimack, N. H.; Dunstable and Tyngsborough, Ms. By Charles J. Fox. Nashua: 1846. 12°. *Plates.* 1.50

DWIGHT, Theodore. An Oration, delivered at New Haven on the 7th of July, A. D. 1801, before the Society of Cincinnati for the State of Connecticut, assembled to celebrate the Anniversary of American Independence. Hartford: 1801. 8°. .50

Brother of President Dwight, and Author of the History of the Hartford Convention.

DWIGHT, Timothy, (*Rev., D. D.*) A Sermon preached at the opening of the Theological Institution in Andover; and at the ord. of Rev. Eliphalet Pearson, LL. D., Sept. 28, 1808. Boston: 1808. 8°. .38

EARTHQUAKES. A Letter from the Lord Bishop of London [Thomas Sherlock,] to the Clergy and People of London and Westminster; on occasion of the Earthquakes. Boston: 1750. 8°. .50

Autograph.—"ALLAN MELVILLE, June 26, 1750"

EASTMAN, F. S. A History of the State of New York, from the first Discovery of the Country to the present time....A new edn. New York: 1831. 12°. *Plates.* 1.00

EASTMAN, Luke. Masonic Melodies, being a Choice Selection...Set to Music.... Boston: 1818. 8°. .75

EATON, William, (*Gen.*) The Life of the Late; several years an Officer in the U. S. Army, Consul at Tunis.....Brookfield: 1813: 8°. *Portrait.* 1.00

EDWARDS, Jonathan, (*A. M., late President N. J. College*)....A Sermon preached at Northampton, and published at the desire of some of the Hearers, in the year 1734. Boston. 12°. .50

EDWARDS, Jonathan. An Account of the Life of the Rev. David Brainerd....To which is annexed Mr. Brainerd's Journal, and Mr. Pemberton's Sermon at his Ordination. Edinburgh: 1765. 8°. 1.00

EDWARDS, Jonathan. An Account of the Life of the Rev. David Brainerd....Chiefly from his Diary...Worcester: 1793. 8°. 1.00

EDWARDS, Justin A Sermon delivered at the Installation of Rev. Frederick Freeman as Pastor of the 3d Cong. Ch. and Soc. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 3, 1824. Andover: 1825. 8°. .25

EDWARDS, Peter. Candid Reasons for renouncing the Principles of Antipædobaptism. Also, an Appendix, containing a Short Method with the Baptists. 2d Amer. edn. Exeter, N. H.: 1802. 12°. .50

——— Another copy. 2d edition. Hartford: 1803. 8°. .50

ELIOT, Andrew. A Sermon preached Oct. 25th, 1759, being a day of Public Thanksgiving appointed by authority, for the success of the British arms this year: especially in the Reduction of Quebec, the Capital of Canada. Boston: 1759. 8°. 1.00

ELIOT, John, (Minister of the New North Church.) A Sermon on the Propriety of attending Pub. Wor....Bost.: 1800. 8°. .38

ELLICOTT, Andrew, the Journal of,....for determining the Boundary between the United States and the possessions of his Catholic Majesty in America....With six Maps. To which is added an Appendix. Philad.: 1814. 4°. *Slightly imperfect.* 2.50

EMERY, Samuel Hopkins. The Ministry of Taunton, with Incidental Notices of other Professions. With an Introduction by Hon. Francis Baylies. In 2 vols. Boston: 1833. 12°. *Plates.* 1.50

EMERSON, William. An Historical Sketch of the First Church in Boston, from its formation to the present period. To which are added Sermons, one on leaving the Old, the other on entering the New House of Worship. Boston: 1812. 8°. 1.25

EMMONS, Nathaniel, (*A. M.*)....A Sermon preached at the Installation of the Rev. Caleb Alexander, to the Pastoral care of the Church in Mendon, April 12, 1786. Providence: 1786. 8°. .50

EMMONS, Nathaniel. (*A. M.*) A Dissertation on the Scriptural Qualifications for admission and access to the Christian Sacraments. Strictures on Dr. Hemmenway's Discourse concerning the Church. Worcester: 1793. 8°. .38

EMMONS, Richard, (*M. D.*) The Fredoniad; or, Independence Preserved. A Poem on the late War of 1812. In 4 vols. Boston: 1827. 12°. 1.00

ENDICOTT, Charles M. Account of Leslie's Retreat at the North Bridge, on Sunday, Feb. 26, 1775. Salem: 1856. 8°. .25

ESSAYS upon. I. The Balance of Power. II. The Right of making War. Peace, and Alliances. III. Universal Monarchy. To which is added, An Appendix....London: 1701. 8°. 1.00

ESSEX JUNTO, (The,) and the British Spy; or, Treason Detected. Salem: 1812. 8°. .50

EVANS, John. Practical Discourses concerning the Christian Temper; being thirty-eight Sermons.....2 vols. London: 1723. 8°. .75

Autograph —"BARTHOLOMEW KNEELAND Bought at Public Auction, Boston, Dec. 23. 1778 Cost 48s L. Money." *MS. on a fly leaf.*

EVERETT, Edward. Selections from the Works of. With a Sketch of his Life. Boston: [1839.] 32°. .50

[EVERETT, Alexander H.] Europe; or, a General Survey of the present situation of the Principal Powers.....2d edn. London: 1823. 8°. 1.00

[EVERETT, Alexander H.] The Conduct of the Administration. Rep. fr. the Boston Daily Advertiser and Patriot. Boston: 1832. 8°. .50

EVERETT, Alexander H. New Ideas on Population; with Remarks on the Theories of Malthus and Godwin. Bos.: 1823. 8°. .75

FAIRBANKS, Gerry. An Oration pronounced July 4, 1821, at the request of the Republicans of the town of Boston....Boston: 1821. 8°. .25

FANNING, Edmund. Voyages round the World; with selected sketches of voyages to the South Seas, North and South Pacific Oceans, China, etc., performed under the command and agency of the Author... Between the years 1792 and 1832. New York: 1833. 8°. *Many plates.* 1.00

FALCONER, William. An Universal Dictionary of the Marine; or a copious explanation of the technical terms and phrases employed in the construction, equipment, furniture, machinery, movements, and military operations of a ship... A new edition, corrected. London: 1789. 4°. 2.00

This copy was once the property of the famous revolutionary naval hero, JOHN FOSTER WILLIAMS, of Boston.

FELT, Joseph B. Did the First Church of Salem originally have a Confession of Faith? Boston: 1856. 8°. .25

FESSENDEN, Thomas, (A. M.) A Theoretic Explanation of the Science of Sanctity... Brattleboro': 1804. 1.00

The father of the Author of Terrible Tractoration, &c., &c.

FIELD, David D., (*Rev.*) A History of the Town of Pittsfield, in Berkshire County, Mass. With a Map of the County. Hartford: 1844. 8°. .50

FIELD, Samuel. A true and faithful account of the most material circumstances attending the mysterious disappearance of Sam'l Field and Francis C. Jenkerson, *(generally believed to have been murdered.)* Together with an account of the discovery of the bodies, as detailed in the examination before Justices Aplin, Staples and Patten, of Joseph Antoine, Johan F. Wohlfhart and Joanna S. Wohlfhart, who were suspected of the murder. Providence: 1830. 8°. 1.00

FILLMORE, Asahel Norton. Ecclesiastical Polity: its Forms and Philosophy. Rochester: 1847. 8°. 1.00

Cousin of Ex-President Fillmore. See Reg., Vol. XI., p. 144.

FISKE, Oliver, (*Dr.*) An Oration, pronounced at Worcester, on the Anniversary of American Independence; July 4, 1797. Worcester: 1797. 4°. .50

FISHER, George. The American Instructor; or Young Man's Best Companion. Philadelphia: 1787. 12°. *Frontispiece.* .75

FISKE, Nathan, (*D. D., of Brookfield, Mass.*) The Moral Monitor; Or a Collection of Essays on various Subjects...2 vols. Worcester: 1801. 12°. 1.50

FLÉCHIER, Esprit. Histoire des Cardinal Ximenés. Par Messire E. F. Evique de Nismes. Tome Premier. A. Amsterdam: 1693. 12°. 1.00

Autograph—"STEPHEN BOUTINEAU, 1733" See *History and Antiquities Boston*, 489

FLINT, Timothy. A sermon, preached May 11, 1808, at the Ordination of the Reverend Ebenezer Hubbard, over the 2d Church and Society, in Newbury. Newburyport: 1808. 8°. .50

The Author "Ten Years in the Mississippi Valley," &c.

FOOT, Joseph I. An Historical Discourse, delivered at West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1828, on the day of the annual Thanksgiving. With Capt. Thomas Wheeler's narrative...West Brookfield: 1843. 8°. .50

FLINT, Micah P. The Hunter, and other Poems. Boston: 1826. 12°. .50

FLINT, Timothy. The Personal Narrative of James O. Patte, of Kentucky, during an Expedition from St. Louis, through the vast regions between that place and the Pacific Ocean....his captivity among the Indians, &c...Cincinnati: 1833. 8°. *Plates.* 2.00

FORREST, William S. Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, including Portsmouth and adjacent Counties, during a period of 200 years....Philadelphia: 1853. 8°. 1.50

FORSTER, John. The Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England; with a Treatise on the popular progress of English History. Edited by J. O. Choules. New York: 1846. 8°. *Portraits.* 2.00

FOSTER, Dan, (*A. M.*) A Critical and Candid Examination of a late Publication, entitled, The Doctrine of Eternal Misery, reconcilable with the infinite benevolence of God... By Nathan Strong, A. M.... Walpole, N. H.: 1803. 8°. .50

Autograph — EDMUND HALLETT, Hyannas. Bought at Wilmington, Del.

FOSTER, James. The Usefulness, Truth, and Excellency of the Christian Revelation defended against the *Objections* contained in a late book, intitled Christianity as old as the Creation, &c. 2d edition. London: 1731. 8°. 1.00

"JOHAN CHAPMAN, *Cant.* 1731-2." *Ms. on title page.*

FOWLER, James. A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor, and Capt. Wm. Fowler of New Haven, Ct. Rep. from the N. E. H. & Gen. Reg. for July 1857. Boston: 1857. 8° .50

FOXCROFT, Thomas, (*M. A. One of the Pastors of the Old Church in Boston.*) Humilis Confessio....A Sermon preached, (Summarily) at the Tuesday Evening Lecture in Brattle St., Boston, Jan. 30, 1749-50 ....In opposition to Popish Abuses and Calumny. Boston: 1750. 8°. .63

Autograph—"BARTHOLOMEW KNEELAND."

FRAMINGHAM. A History of Framingham, Mass., including the Plantation, from 1640 to the present time, With an Appendix containing a notice of Sudbury. Also a Register of the Inhabitants of Framingham before 1800. By William Barry. Boston: 1847. 8°. 1.50

FREEMAN, James. Sermons on Particular Occasions. Boston: 1812. 8°. 1.00

FREEMAN, Samuel, (*Esq.*) The Probate Auxiliary..Portland, Mass: 1793. 12° .50

Autograph—"J. LOWELL."

FRENCH, Jonathan. A Sermon, preached before His Excellency Samuel Adams, Esq., Governor: His Honor Moses Gill, Esq., Lieut. Gov., [&c.,] of Mass., May 25, 1796. Being the day of General Election. Boston: 1796. 8°. .38

FRENEAU, Philip. Poems, written and published during the American Revolutionary War....Third edition, in 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1809. 12°. 2.50

FREZIER, M. Relation du Voyage de la Mer du Sud, aux Côtes du Chily et du Perou, fait pendant les années 1712. 1713, 1714. Dediée à S. A. R. Monseigneur le Duc D'Orleans. Regent du Royaume.... Ouvrage enrichi de quantité de Planches en Taille-douce. Paris: 1732. 4°. 3.00

——— [Same, translated into English, but the title varies from that.] Illustrated with 37 Copper Cutts of the Coasts, Harbours, Cities, Plants, and other Curiosities: Printed from the Author's original Plates inserted in the Paris edition. With a Postscript by Dr. Edmund Halley. London; 1717. 4°. 3.00

A very important work on the Pacific Coast of America.

FOLLEN, Eliza L. Life in the Sick Room. Essays, by Harriet Martineau. With an Introduction to the American edition. Boston: 1844. 12°. .50

Autograph—"To Mary L. Greenwood, from her friend. MISS LUCY J. PARSONS, May 22. 1844."

FRISBIE, Levi, (*A. M. Rev.*) A Discourse, before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians, and others, in North America. Delivered on the 1st Nov. 1804. Charlestown: 1804. 8°. .50

FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Hist. Charlestown, Mass. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive. Boston, 1847. 8°. 1.75

GAELIC SOCIETY. Transactions of the, of Dublin, established for the investigation and revival of Ancient Irish Literature.... Vol. I. Dublin: 1808. 8°. 1.00

GANNETT, Ezra Stiles. A Discourse delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, over the South Church and Society, at Portsmouth, N. H., as colleague Pastor with Rev. Nathan Parker. D. D., Oct. 24, 1833. Portsmouth: 1833. 8°. .38

GARDINER, Henry, (*Capt.*) The Anglo-American, or Memoirs of. Liverpool: 1813. 1.00

GARDINER, J. S. J., (*A. M.*) A Sermon, delivered at Trinity Church, Sept. 22nd, 1809, before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, being their 9th Anniversary. Boston: 1809. 8°. .25

——— A Sermon, preached at Trinity Church, before the Trustees of the Society of Donations, and the Episcopal Convention of the State of Mass. May 25, 1813. Boston: 1813. 8°. .25

GIBSON, Edmund. The Bishop of London's Third Pastoral Letter to the People of his Diocese; particularly, to those of the great Cities of London and Westminster, occasioned by the Suggestions of Infidels against the Writings of the New Testament. 2d edition. London: 1731. 8°. .50

GILLIES, John. Historical Collections relating to Remarkable Periods of the Success of the Gospel....In 2 vols. Glasgow: 1744. 8°. Vol. II. [which relates to America. The First does not.] 1.50

Autographs.—"Thos. Adams, 1780." "S. G. Drake, 1840."

GILMAN, Caroline. Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during the Invasion of Charleston, S. C....New York: 1839. 12°. .50

GODMAN, John D., (*M. D.*) American Natural History...With a Biographical Sketch of the Author. Vol. I. 3d edition. Philadelphia: 1842. 8°. .50

GOODWIN, Nathaniel. Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family Hist. of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Hartford: 1856. 8°. 2.00

GOODHUE, Sarah. The copy of a Valedictory and Monitory Writing left by Sarah Goodhue...Rep. Boston: 1850. 12°. .25

GOODRICH, Samuel G. History of the Indians of North and South America, by the Author of Peter Parley's Tales. Boston: 1844. 12°. .75

GORDON, Thomas F. The History of New Jersey, from its Discovery by Europeans, to the adoption of the Federal Constitution. Trenton: 1834. 8°. [A Gazetteer in the same volume.] 3.00

GORDON, Thomas F. Gazetteer of the State of New York, comprehending its Colonial History.....Philadelphia: 1836. *Numerous Maps.* 2.50

GOURLAY, Robert. Statistical Account of Upper Canada, compiled with a view to a Grand System of Emigration. 2 volumes. London: 1822. *Splendid Maps.* 2.00

GRANDPRE, L. De. A Voyage in the Indian Ocean and to Bengal, undertaken in the year 1790.....Trans. from the French of L. De Grandpre. Brattleborough, Vt.: 1814. 12°. .50

[GRANT, Mrs. Anne.] Letters from the the Mountains: being the Real Correspondence of a Lady between 1773 and 1807. In 2 vols. 1st Amer., from the 3d London edition. Boston: 1809. 12°. 1.00

GREENLEAF, Moses, Esq. A Critical View of the District of Maine; more especially with reference to the value and importance of its Interior....Boston: 1816. 8°. 1.25

GREENWOOD, F. W. P., (*Junior Minister of King's Chapel, Boston.*) Lives of the Twelve Apostles: with Explanatory Notes. Boston: 1828. 12°. .50

A presentation copy from the Author to Charles Ewer, Esq

——— Sermons to Children. Boston: 1841. 12°. .50

GRIFFIN, Edward D., (*D. D.*) A Sermon on the Art of Preaching...before the Pastoral Association of Massachusetts, in Boston, May 25, 1825. Boston: 1825. 8°. .25

GRELLIER, J. J. The History of the National Debt, from the Revolution in 1688 to 1800; with a preliminary account of the Debts contracted previous to that Era. London: 1810. 8°. 1.25

Autograph—"Presented C H. Bruce by William Vaughan, Esq, London, Jan 1811."

GRISCOM, John. A Year in Europe, comprising a Journal of Observations in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Switzerland, the North of Italy, and Holland. In 1818 and 1819. Vol. I. New York: 1823. 8°. 1.50

Autograph.—"Cadwallader D. Colden."

GROTON. The Jubilee of Lawrence Academy at Groton, Mass., July 12, 1854, with General Catalogue. New York: 1855. 8°. *Portraits and Views.* .63

GRUBB, Sarah. Some Account of the Life and Religious Labors of, with an Appendix...of Ackworth School...and Extracts from her Letters. Dublin: 1792. 8°. .75

GRUND, Francis J. The Americans, in their Moral, Social, and Political Relations. Two vols. in one. Boston: 1837. 12°. .75

GUEST, Moses. Poems on several occasions. To which are annexed, Extracts from a Journal. 2d edn. Cincinnati, O.: 1824. 12°. .50

Guest commanded the party who took the notorious Col. Simco prisoner, 25 Oct. 1779

GURLEY, Ralph-Randolph. Life of Jehudi Ashmun, late Colonial Agent in Liberia. With Appendix...N. York: 1835. 8°. 1.00

HAGUE, William. The Principle of Christian Union. Boston: 1841. 18°. .25

Autograph.—"Mary L. Greenwood. From her Friend Wm D. Ticknor."

HALE, Salma. Annals of the Town of Keene, [N. H.] from its first Settlement. in 1734, to the year 1790.....Continued to 1815. Keene: 1851. 8°. .75

HALE, Sarah J., (*Mrs*) Sketches of American Character. Philadelpha: 1843. 18°. .25

HALL, Basil, (Capt.) Travels in N. America, in the years 1827 and 1828. In 2 volumes. Philadelphia: 1829. 12°. 1.00

HALL, James. Sketches of History, Life, and Manners, in the West. In 2 volumes. Philadelphia: 1835. 12°. 1.00

HAMILTONIAD, (The,) or, an Extinguisher for the Royal Faction in New England. With copious Notes;...intended as a High-healed Shoe for all limping Republicans. By Anthony Pasquin, Esq....Boston: 1804. 8°. 1.00

To Perpetuate the Brutal Infamy of John Park, M. D. A Galenical Excrescence. *Reverse of title.*

HANCOCK, John. The Lord's Ministers are the People's Helpers.—A Sermon preached at the ord. of the Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Hancock, at Lexington, Jan. 2d, 1733, 4. By his Reverend Father, John Hancock, A. M. Pastor of the Church there. 1 Pet. 5. 3. Boston: 1735. 8°. 1.00

[*To be Continued.*]

HAMILTON, Alexander. Letter concerning the public Conduct and Character of John Adams, Esq., President of the United States. The 2d edn. N. York: 1800. 8°. 1.00

HAMMOND, Nathaniel, (*of the Bank.*) The Elements of Algebra.... 2d edn. London: 1752. 8°. .75

"Benja. Dolbear's book, bought of Mr. Condy, May 21, 1762." *MS. on fly leaf.*

HANOVER. A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass., with family Genealogies. By John S. Barry, Author of Records of the Stetson Family. Boston: 1853. 8°. *Many fine engravings of Residences, Arms, and Autographs.* 2.00

HARE, Francis, (*D. D.*) The Difficulties and Discouragements which attend the study of the Scriptures in the way of private Judgement..... 6th edn. Boston: 1749. 18°. .38

Autograph—"EN. STORER."

HARPER, Robert Goodloe, (*of South Carolina.*) An Address from, to his Constituents; containing his Reasons for approving of the Treaty of Amity,... with Great Britain. Boston: 1796. 12°. .50

Autograph—"RICHARD CRANCH."

——— Speech at the Celebration of the recent Triumphs of the Cause of Mankind, in Germany: dld. at Annapolis, Jan. 20, 1814. .... Boston: 1814. 8°. .25

———. Select Works of; consisting of Speeches on Political and Forensic Subjects.... Vol. I. [*All published.*] Baltimore: 1814. 8°. 1.50

HARRIOT, John. Struggles through Life, exemplified in the various Travels and Adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1809. 12°. *Vol. 2d wanting.* .50

HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason, (*D. D.*) "Pray for the Jews." A Sermon preached at the Thursday Lecture in Boston, Aug. 15, 1816. Boston: 1816. 8°. .38

HART, Nathaniel C. Documents relative to the House of Refuge, instituted by the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York in 1824. ....N. York: 1832. 8°. .75

HARTFORD CONVENTION. The Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from the states [*of New England.*] convened at Hartford...Dec. 15th, 1814. 2d edn. corrected and improved. Boston: 1815. 8°. .75

HASELTINE, Ebenezer, (*A. B.*)....A Discourse dld. at the Ord. of the Rev. David Lawrence Morrill, to the Past. care of the Presbyterian Congl. Ch. in Goffstown, Mar. 3d, 1802. Concord: 1802. 8°. .38

HAVEN, Samuel, (*D. D.*).....A Sermon preached at Medfied, in the Province of the Massts Bay, on Lord's-day, Jan. 27, 1771. Boston: 1771. 8°. .50

HARRIS, William Thaddeus. Epitaphs from the Old Burying-ground in Cambridge. With Notes. Cambridge: 1845. 12°. 1.00

———. Sketches of the early History of the Town of Middleboro', in the County of Plymouth. [*From the N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Regr.* 1849.] Boston: 1849. 8°. .50

HAWES, Joel. Lectures addressed to the Young Men of Hartford and New Haven, and published at their urgent Request. Second edn. Hartford: 1828. 12°. .75

Autograph—"To my Dear Son [S. Abbot Lawrence] from his affectionate Mother S. P. Lawrence"

———. A Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims, and a Vindication of the Congregational Churches of New England. 2d edn. Hartford: 1836. 12°. *Plate of Land. Pilgrims inserted.* .50

HAYES, Thomas. A Serious Address, on the dangerous consequences of neglecting Common Colds and Coughs..... 1st Amer. from the 4th London edn. Boston: 1796. 12°. .50

Autograph of EBENEZER PEMBERTON.

HAYWARD, John. The Book of Religions; comprising the Views, Creeds, Sentiments, or Opinions of all the principal Religious Sects in the World. Boston: 1843. 12°. .63

HEAD, F. B. (*Capt.*) Rough Notes taken during some rapid Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. Boston: 1827. 12°. .75

HEMMENWAY, Moses, (*A. M., Pastor of the First Church in Wells.*) A Vindication of the Power, Obligation, and Encouragement to attend the Means of Grace. Against the Exceptions of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Hopkins, in his Reply to Mr. Mills..... Boston: 1772. 8°. *Title and two last leaves soiled.* .50

———. Seven Sermons on the Obligation and Encouragement of the Unregenerate. ....Preached in the first Parish in Wells. Boston, N. E.: 1767. 8°. .75

HENRY, Matthew, (*Mr., late Minister of the Gospel.*) The Communicant's Companion: or, Instructions and Helps for the Right Receiving of the Lord's Supper. 10th edn. Glasgow: 1755. 12°. 1.00

Autograph—"SAM. HOPKINS," the founder of the Hopkinsian doctrine

HERIOT, George, (*Esq.*) Travels through the Canadas...with an account of the Productions, Commerce, and Inhabitants of those Provinces. Phila.: 1813. 12°. .75

HICKMAN, J. G. (*Barrister at Law.*) The Life of John Howes, a Loyalist of the memorable Revolution of 1776.....St. John, N. B.: 1846. 8°. .50

HILL, Alonzo, (*Min. 2d Cong. Soc. Worcester.*) A Disc. dld. in the Ancient Meetingh. of the 1st Cong. Soc. in Hingham, Sept. 8, 1850. Boston: 1850. 8°. .25

[HEWATT, Alexander.] An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. London: 1779. 8°. 4.00

Autographs—"WILL KENNEDY. JOHN FORSYTH'S."

HILL, Ira, (*A. M.*) An Abstract of a new Theory of the formation of the Earth. Baltimore: 1823. 12°. 1.25

HILL, John, (*Gent.*) Arithmetic, both in Theory and Practice.....The like not extant. With a Preface by H. Ditton, Gent. Tenth edn. revised and improved by Mr. Hatton, and others. London: 1761. 8°. .50

Autographs—"John Gardner, Junr. His Book, 1767. Betsy Gardner's 1772"

HILLARD, George S. A Discourse dld. bef. the New England Society in the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1851. New York: 1852. 8°. .25

HILLARY, William, (*M. D.*) Observations on the Changes of the Air, and the Concomitant Epidemical Diseases in the Island of Barbadoes. To which is added a Treatise on the Putrid and Bilious Fever..... With Notes by Benj. Rush, M. D.....Philadelphia: 1811. 8°. 1.00

HILLIARD, Timothy, (*A. M.*) A Sermon preached Oct. 24, 1787, at the Ord. of the Rev. Henry Ware, to the Pastoral care of the 1st Ch. in Hingham. 2d edn. Cambridge: 1828. 8°. .25

HILLIARD, William. An Address dld. bef. the Mass. Char. Mechan. Assoc., Oct. 4, 1827, being the Anniversary for the Choice of Officers, and the 7th Triennial Celebration of their Festival. Cambridge: 1827. 8°. .25

HINGHAM. A Vindication of the Proceedings of the 1st Ch. and Parish in Hingham, in Settling the Rev. Joseph Richardson, A. M., as their Gospel Minister.....Boston: 1807. 8°. .50

———. Report of the Committee on the Financial Affairs of the Town of Hingham, for the year ending Feb. 23, 1833..... Hingham: 1833. 8°. .25

HINMAN, Royal R. Catalogue of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. No. II. Hartford: 1853. 8°. .50

HINTON, John Howard, (*A. M.*) The History and Topography of the U. S. of N. America....A new and improved edition, with additions and corrections by S. L. Knapp. Illustrated with numerous engravings. Boston: 1834. (2 vols.) 4°. 4.00

Uncut and in numbers, with a great number of additional plates, and in fine order for binding

HITCHCOCK, Edward. Report on the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoology of Massachusetts. Made and published by order of the Government of that State..... With numerous woodcuts and an atlas of plates. Amherst: 1833. 8°. 2.00

HISTORICAL ESSAY (An) on the English Constitution: or, an Impartial Inquiry into the Elective Power of the People.....London: 1771. 8°. 1.00

Has particular reference to the troubles between England and America.

HITCHCOCK, Enos, (*D. D.*) A Discourse dld. at the Ord. of the Rev. Jonathan Gould, ...at Standish, Sept. 18, 1793. Portland: 1793. 4°. .38

———. Memoirs of the Bloomsgrove Family. In a Series of Letters to a respectable Citizen of Philadelphia.....Vol. I. Boston: 1795. 12°. .75

Autographs—"RICHARD NUTTER. DANIEL MELCHER. JOHN HORSWELL."

HODGES, Almon D. Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family in New England... from 1633 to 1853...Boston: 1853. 8°. .50

HODGSON, Adam. Remarks during a Journey through North America in the years 1819, 1820, and 1821, in a Series of Letters: with an Appendix, containing [illegible] count of several of the Indian Tri[illegible] the principal Missionary Stations, & [illegible] a Letter to M. Jean Baptiste Say [illegible] comparative expense of Free a[illegible] labor. Collected, arranged, and [illegible] by Samuel Whiting. New Yo[illegible] 8°. 1.25

HOLMES, Abiel, (*D. D.*) The L[illegible] Ezra Stiles, D. D., LL. D.....Bost[illegible] 1798. 8°. 1.50

———. A Sermon dld. at the [illegible] of the Rev. Wm. Bascom to the Pastoral Care of the First Ch. in Fitchburg, Oct. 16, 1805. Cambridge: 1805. 8°. .38

———. A Disc. on the Valid. of Presbyter. Ordination, dld. in the Chapel of the University in Cambridge, May 9, 1810...*at the Dudleian Lecture.* Camb.: 1810. 8°. .50

———. A Serm. dld. at the Ord. of the Rev. John Bartlett to the Past. Care of the 2d Ch. in Marblehead, 22 May, 1811. Cambridge: 1811. 8°. .50

Autograph— ..."with regards of the Author."

HOLYOKE, Edward. The Duty of Ministers....Shewed in a Sermon Preach'd to the Convention of Ministers of the Province of the Mass. Bay, N. E, at Boston, on Thursday, May 28, 1741. Boston: 1741. 8°. .50

HOMER. Homeri Illias Græce et Latine, cum Annotationibus Samuelis Clarke (S. T. P.) Vol. II. Ed. Tertia. London: 1740. 8°. 2.00

Book plate of John Lowell containing his Arms.

Autographs—"HENRY APTHORP. 1751"—"JNO LOWELL'S, 1783"

HOPKINS, Samuel, (*A. M.*) An Inquiry concerning the Future State of those who die in their Sins....Newport, R. I.: 1783. 8°. .50

Autograph—"JOHN ROBINSON'S Book."

HOLYOKE, Samuel, (*A. M.*) The Columbian Repository of Sacred Harmony. Selected from European and American Authors, with many new Tunes not before published. Including the whole of Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns, to each of which a Tune is adapted, and some additional Tunes suited to the particular Metres in TATE and BRADY's and Dr. Belknap's Collection of Psalms and Hymns, &c. From the Music-press of Henry Ranlet, Exeter, New Hampshire. *Oblong* 4°. pp. 471. *Subscribers' names*, 1 p. *Introduction*, pp. xxiv. *Autograph of* Pliny Cutler. [No date.] 3.00

"ADVERTISEMENT.... It is presumed that there has no work of the kind yet appeared in the United States in which there is a greater variety of Style to be found, than in the present; and should the encouragement be equivalent to the time and labor bestowed upon it, the design will be answered."

HOPKINS, Mark, (*D. D.*) A Sermon deld. at Pittsfield, Aug. 22, 1844, on the occasion of the Berkshire Jubilee. Alb.: 1845. 8°. .38

HOTCHKIN, James H. (*Rev.*) A History of the Purchase and Settlement of Western New York, and of the Rise, Progress, and present State of the Presbyterian Church. ....New York: 1848. 8°. 1.50

HOUSE OF MOURNING, A friendly Visit to the. In the day of adversity consider.—Eccl. vii. 14. Fourth edition. Charlestown [Ms.] Printed for the Rev. Jedidiah Morse, D. D. 1803. 18°. 1.50

[Nathaniel Hammond, who died Sept. the 18th, 1803, being 22 years old did, a little before his Sickness buy a book of this kind, and left it for his parents to read They since his death have thought fit to buy a number of the kind, and make a present of the same to each one who watched with him in his sickness. *MS. on a fly leaf.*]

HOWE, Sereno. (*Rev.*) View of Zion. A Serm. on the last Sab. of his Pastoral Connection with the Baptist Society in Hingham, Ms. Boston: 1850. 8°. .25

HOYT, David W. A Genealogical Hist. of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield (Mass.), and their Descendants; with some account of the earlier Connecticut Hoyts, and an Appendix.....Boston: 1857. 8°. *Two portraits.* 1.50

HUBBARD, William, (*A. M.*) A Narrative of the Indian Wars in New England, from the first planting thereof in the year 1617 to the year 1677.....Worcester: 1801. 12°. *Book plate of Isaac Hill.* 3.00

———. A General History of New England, from the Discovery to 1680. Second edition, collated with the original MS. [By William Thaddeus Harris.] Boston: 1848. 8°. 3.00

One of the few copies in which are bound up eight fine steel engravings.

HUDIBRAS....With large Annotations and a Preface by Zachary Grey, LL. D..... Vol. II. London: 1744. 1.00

Autograph—"EZEKIEL SAVAGE."

HUDSON, Charles. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker's Hill. Addressed to the Christian Public. Boston and Cambridge: 1857. 12°. .38

HULL, William, (*Gen.*) Memoirs of the Campaign of the North Western Army of the United States, A. D. 1812.....Boston: 1824. 8°. 1.00

———. Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of Gen. William Hull; prepared from his manuscripts by his daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell: together with the History of the Campaign of 1812....By James Freeman Clarke. New York: 1848. 8°. 1.50

HUMANE SOCIETY of Mass. A Statement of Premiums awarded by the Trustees of the Humane Soc. of Ms. from July, 1817, to April, 1829....Boston: 1829. 8°. .50

HUMPHREYS, David. The Miscellaneous Works of Col. Humphreys. New York: 1790. 8°. 1.00

First edition of the excellent Humphreys. Perfect, though out of binding.

HUNTER, Henry. (*D. D.*) Sacred Biography; or, the History of the Patriarchs. ....Being a Course of Lectures delivered at the Scots Church, London Wall. 2d Am. ed. 4 vols. Burlington: 1806. 8°. *Portrait.* 2.00

Autograph of "JAMES MILNOR."

HUNTER, John D. Manners and Customs of several Indian Tribes located west of the Mississippi....Phila.: 1823. 8°. 1.00

HUNTER, Joseph. Collections concerning the Church or Congregation of Protestant Separatists formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I. The Founders of New Plymouth, the parent Colony of New England. London: 1854. 8°. 2.00

HUNTINGTON, Daniel, (*A. M.*) ..A Serm. dld. at the Annual Meeting of the Palestine Missionary Soc. in Halifax, Mass., June 18, 1823....Boston: 8°. .20

HUNTINGTON, Joseph, (*D. D.*) Calvinism Improved; or, the Gospel illustrated as a System of Real Grace, issuing in the Salvation of All Men....New London: 1796. 8°. 1.00

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, (*Esq., LL. D.*) The History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1749 to 1774....the Origin and early Stages of the American Revolution. London: 1828. 8°. 2.00

With dedication to Lord Lyndhurst and preface not generally found in copies of the work

INDIAN WAR. The War in Florida: being an exposition of its Causes, and an accurate History of the Campaigns of Generals Clinch, Gaines and Scott.....By a late Staff Officer. Baltimore: 1836. 12°. *One Map wanting.* .75

INDEX TO THE NORTH AMER. REVIEW, from its commencement in 1815 to the end of the 25th volume, pub. in Oct. 1827. Boston: 1829. 8°. 1.00

INDIAN NARRATIVES: containing a correct and interesting History of the Indian Wars, from the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1620, to Gen. Wayne's victory, 1794....Claremont, N. H.: 1854. 12°. .75

INDIANS. Selection of Nos. from Hazard's Penn. Register, containing important articles in Indian Hist. 1830—'34. *r.* 8°. 1.50

INFERNAL CONFERENCE; or, Dialogues of Devils. By the Listener. Leominster: 1808. 12°. .75

INGERSOLL, Charles J. Historical Sketch of the Second War between the U. S. A. and Great B.....embracing the events of 1814. Philadelphia: 1849. 8°. .75

ILLINOIS in 1837. Description, Agriculture....together with a Letter on the Cultivation of the Prairies, by the Hon. H. L. Ellsworth....Philad.: 1837. 8°. *Map.* .75

Autograph—"JOHN FORD."

IRVING, Edward, (*Rev., A. M.*) The Oracles of God, in four Orations. For Judgment to come, an Argument, in nine parts. New York: 1823. 8°. 1.00

IRVING, John T., Jr. Indian Sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. Vol. II. Philadelphia: 1835. 12°. .50

Autograph—"GEO. F WOLCOTT."

IRVING, Washington. History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. New edition, revised by the Author. 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1837. 8°. 2.00

ISOCRATES. [Old edition, in Greek and Latin, on opposite columns. *A few of the first and last leaves gone.*] 3.00

Autographs—"JOHN PYNCHON His Book"—margin of p. 273 He was probably son of the first Wm. Pynchon of Springfield, a man of note. "Donum D JOHANNIS CLARK, Annoq. Domini Mellessimo Septinquintessimo Triges-ii Secundo."

IZARD, Ralph, (*Mr.*) Correspondence of R. I. of South Carolina, from 1774 to 1804. With a Memoir. Vol. I. New York: 1844. 12°. 1.00

JACKSON, James, Jr. (*M. D.*) Memoir of, written by his Father; with extracts from his Letters, and Reminiscences of him, by a Fellow Student. For the Warren Street Chapel. Boston: 1836. 18°. .50

JACKSON, John, (*Esq., F. S. A.*) Reflections on the Commerce of the Mediterranean....London: 1804. 8°. .75

Autograph—"E. S. COFFIN, Malta, 1831"

JANEWAY, James. A seasonable and earnest Address to the Citizens of London, soon after the dreadful Fire....in the year 1666....Together with a particular relation of the great Fire of Boston....March 20, 1760. Boston: [*n. d.*] 12°. *Four leaves supplied by manuscript.* .75

JARVIS, James J. Scenes and Scenery in the Sandwich Islands, and a Trip through Central America, during the years 1837—1842. Boston: 1844. 12°. .75

JARVIS, Samuel Farmer. A Narrative of events connected with the Acceptance and Resignation of the Rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Boston. [Boston: 1825.] 8°. .75

———, (*D. D.*) A Sermon....in St. Paul's Ch., Dedham, Wednesday, June 20, 1821, before the Convention of the Prot. Epis. Ch. in Mass. With Notes and an Appendix.... Boston: 1822. 8°. .25

JENKINS, John. The Art of Writing reduced to a plain and easy system on a plan entirely new. In seven Books by J. J., Writing Master. Revised, enlarged and improved. Containing a plain, easy and familiar Introduction, which may be considered as a Grammar to the art.....Cambridge, printed for the Author. [Copyright secured 1813. Third edition—Elizabethtown, N. J., printed 1816. 8°.] *Portrait of the Author.* 1.00

JENKINS, John S. Lives of the Governors of the State of N. York. Auburn: 1851. 8°. *Numerous Portraits, and 826 pages.* 2.50

JENKINS, Joseph, (*G. M.*) An Address dld. before the Grand Lodge of Mass., at the Installation of Officers, Dec. 28, 1829. 2d edition. Boston: 1830. 8°. .38

JENKS, William, (*A. M., S. H. S.*) An Address to the Members of the Am. Antiquarian Society, pronounced in King's Chapel, Boston, on their First Anniversary, Oct. 23, 1813. Boston: 1813. 8°. .50

Autograph—"RUFUS DAVENPORT'S."

JENNINGS, John, (*Mr.*) Two Discourses: The first, Of Preaching Christ; the second, Of Particular and Experimental Preaching. With a Preface by Dr. Isaac Watts. Fourth edition.....[*A Prefatory Introduction, by Benj. Colman.*] Boston: 1740. 18°. 1.50

Autograph—"SAMUEL SEWALL. May 12th, 1740. Given pr. Printers."

JOHNSON, Richard M., (*Col.*) Speech on a proposition to abolish Imprisonment for Debt, submitted by him to the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 14, 1823. Boston: 1823. 8°. .50

JONES, Paul. Life and Correspondence of, including his Narrative of the Campaign of the Liman. From MSS. in possession of Miss Janette Taylor. New York: 1830. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.00

JONES, Jo. Seawell. A Defence of the Revolutionary History of the State of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. Boston: 1834. 8°. 1.00

[JOY, Benjamin.] A true statement of Facts, in reply to a pamphlet lately published by Messrs. Charles Barrell, Henry F. Barrell, George Barrell and Samuel B. Barrell. Boston: 1816. 8°. .38

JUDD, Sylvester (*of Northampton.*) Thomas Judd and his Descendants. Northampton: 1856. 8°. .63

JUNIUS. The History of Junius and his Works; and a Review of the controversy respecting the identity of Junius. With an Appendix, containing Portraits and Sketches by Junius. By John Jaques. London: 1843. 12°. .75

KAMES, (*Lord*) [Henry Horne.] Sketches of the History of Man. Considerably improved in a second edition. In 4 vols. Edinburgh: 1787. 8°. 3.00

KENDALL, James. A Disc. dld. Jan. 1, 1850, upon the Fiftieth Anniversary of his Ordination as Pastor of the First Church in Plymouth, [Ms.] Plymouth: 1850. 8°. .38

KETTELL, Samuel. Specimens of American Poetry, with Critical and Biographical Notices. In 3 vols. Boston: 1829. 12°. 4.50

KILBOURNE, Payne Kenyon, (*A. M.*) The History and Antiquities of the Name and Family of Kilbourn....New Haven: 1856. 8°. *Plates.* 2.50

KIMBALL. David T. An Introductory Address, a Serm., a Charge and Right Hand of Fellowship, dld. Oct. 8, 1806, at the Ord. of Rev. D. T. Kimball over the First Ch. and Cong. in Ipswich. Newburyport: 1806. 8°. .25

KIRKLAND, John Thornton. A Serm. dld. May 9, 1798, being the day of a National Fast, recommended by the President of the U. States. Boston: 1798. 8°. .50

Autograph—"Theophilus Parsons, Esq. from his friend and St. the AUTHOR."

———. A Disc. before the Gov., Lt. Gov., Council and the Legislature of Mass., May 29, 1816, being the Anniversary Election. Boston: 1816. 8°. .38

KNAPP, Samuel L., (*Brother, P. M.*) An Oration delivered before the Right Worshipful Masters and Brethren of the Lodges of St. Peter and St. Mark, on the festival of St. John the Baptist. Newburyport: 5811. [1811.] 8°. .38

———. A Memoir of the Life of Daniel Webster. Boston: 1831. 12°. *Portrait.* .75

Autograph—"C. ROBBINS."

———. Advice in the pursuits of Literature, containing Historical, Biographical and Critical Remarks. N. York: 1832. 12°. 1.25

———. The Life of Thomas Eddy; comprising an extensive Correspondence..... New York: 1834. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.00

———. The Life of Aaron Burr. New York: 1835. 12°. 1.00

———. Sketches of Public Characters. Drawn from the Living and the Dead..... By Ignatius Loyola Robertson, L.L. D., a resident of the United States. New York: 1830. 12°. 1.25

[KNAPP, Samuel Lorenzo.] Extracts from a Journal of Travels in North America, consisting of an Account of Boston and its Vicinity. By Ali Bey, &c. Trans. from the original MS. Boston: 1818. 12°. .75

KNEELAND, Abner, (*Minister of the First Independent Church of Christ, called Universalist, in Philadelphia.*) The New Testament; being the English only of the Greek and English Testament. Philadelphia: 1823. 12°. 1.00

———. A Review of the Prosecution against A. K. for Blasphemy. By a Cosmopolite. Boston: 1835. 8°. .38

KNOX, Hugh. The Moral and Religious Miscellany; or Sixty-one Aphoretical Essays on some of the most important Christian doctrines and virtues. By H. K., D. D. In St. Croix. N. York: 1775. 8°. 2.00

With a list of subscribers covering fourteen pages. 450 copies were subscribed for in St. Croix There were many subscribers in the Colonies of N. York, N. Carolina, &c.

KYD, Stewart. A Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Dublin: 1791. 8°. 1.00

Autograph—"SAMUEL GARDNER." Book-plate of the Arms of Gardner.

LABAT, Jean Baptiste. Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amerique. Contenant l'Histoire Naturelle de ces Pays, l'origne, les Moeurs, la Religion and le Gouvernment des Habitans, anciens et moderns..... A la Haye. 2 vols: 1724. 4°. 5.00

Labat went to America in 1693 but returned to Europe in 1705. He then visited Portugal an Spain, and resided many years in Italy. He died at Paris in 1738, aged 75 years. This work, the Abbe Fontaine says, "is written with a liberality which delights the reader."

LADIES MAGAZINE (The) and Literary Gazette. Edited by Sarah J. Hale. Vols. 3 and 5. Boston: 1832. 8°. 1.00

LAFAYETTE, Gilbert M. Marquis. Memoirs of, embracing details of his Life, sketches of the American and French Revolutions, the downfall of Bonaparte, with Biographical Notices of individuals distinguished in these events. Hartford: 1825. 12°. *Plates.* .75

LAMBERT, The Marchioness de. The Fair Solitary, or Female novel. From the French. ....Philadelphia: 1790. 12°. .50

LANCASTER, Daniel. The History of Gilmanton,...including what is now Guilford, to the time it was disannexed. Gilmanton, [N. H.]: 1845. 8°. *Map.* 1.25

LANGDON, Samuel, (*A. M.*)...A Serm. dld. at the Ord. of the Rev. Mr. Sam'l M'Clintock, colleague with the Rev. Mr. William Allen, in the Pastoral care of the Church in Greenland, in the Province of N. H., Nov. 3, 1756. Portsmouth: 1756. 8°. .50

LANGUAGE: its connection with the present Condition and future Prospects of Man. By a Heterogician. Providence: 1836. 12°. .50

LAPHAM, I. A. A Geographical and Topographical description of Wisconsin; with brief Sketches of its History.....Milwaukee, Wis.: 1844. 12°. .75

LARDNER, Dionysius, (*LL D., F. R. S., L. and E.*) The Cabinet Cyclopædia..... The Cities and principal Towns of the World, Vol. I. London: 1830. 12°. .63

LARRY, Monsieur de. The History of the Reign of King Charles the I. [Trans. from the French.] Vol. II. [1639 to 1649.] London: 1716. 8°. .50

LATHBURY, Thomas, (*Rev., A. M.*) The Spanish Armada, A. D. 1588; or, the attempt of Philip II. and Pope Sextus V. to re-establish Popery in England. London: 1840. 12°. .63

LATHROP, John, (*D. D., A. A. S.*) A Disc. before the Mass. Char. Fire Soc., at their Annual Meeting in Boston, May 27, 1796. Boston: 1796. 8°. .25

———. A Disc. dld. at the Public Lecture in Boston, on Thursday, March 16, 1797. With an Appendix, containing an account of several daring attempts to set fire to the Town....Boston: 1797. 8°. .50

———. A Sermon preached at the Ch. in Brattle St. Boston, Thursday, Sept. 27, 1798, a day religiously observed on account of the Epidemic now prevailing in this Town, and several other Seaports in America. Boston: 1798. 8°. .50

———. Patriotism and Religion: a Sermon preached 25th April, 1799, the day recommended by the Pres. of the U. States to be observed as a Fast. Boston: 1799. 8°. .38

———. A Disc. on the Law of Retaliation, delivered in the New Brick Church, Feb. 6, 1814. Boston: 1814. 8°. .38

LATHROP, Joseph, (*D. D., Pastor of the Ch. in W. Springfield.*) A View of the Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion, in 49 Discourses on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. With a preliminary Discourse on the Evidences of the Gospel.....Worcester: 1801. 8°. 1.00

———. Sermons on various subjects, Evangelical, Devotional and Practical. 2 vols. Worcester: 1793–4. 8°. 1.50

———. A Sermon containing reflections on the Solar Eclipse which appeared on June 16th, 1806. Dld. on the Lord's day following. 2d ed. Springfield: 1806. 8°. .50

———. Christ's Warning to the Churches to beware of False Prophets, who come as wolves in sheep's clothing....in two Discourses. 11th ed. Boston: 1811. .25

———. Damnable Heresies defined and described, in a Sermon preached in North Wilbraham, June 15, 1808, at the Ordination of Rev. Thaddeus Osgood. Brookfield: 1821. 8°. .25

LAW, Andrew. The Art of Singing; in three Parts....4th ed., with improvements. Printed upon a new plan. Cambridge 1803. Ob. 4°. .50

LAW, William. A Serious Call to a devout aad holy Life. 17th ed. With an account of the Author. Boston: 1818. 12°. .50

Autograph—"FRANCIS W. P. GREENWOOD."

LAWRENCE, John, (*Rev.*) The Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence of Wisset, in Suffolk, Eng., and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. Boston: 1857. 8°. 1.50

LAWRENCE, Robert F. The New Hampshire Churches: comprising Histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches in the State, with Notices of other denominations....Claremont: 1856. 8°. 1.50

LAWRENCE, W. Lectures on Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, dld. at the Royal College of Surgeons. *With seven Engravings.* Salem: 1828. 8°. 1.50

LAWSON, John, (*D. D.*) Lectures concerning Oratory. dld. in Trinity College, Dublin. 3d ed. Dublin: 1760. 1.00

Autograph—"DANIEL OLIVER."

LAWYER (The), or Man as he ought not to be. A Tale. Charleston: 1829. 18°. .50

LEAKE, Isaac Q. Memoirs of the Life and Times of Gen. John Lamb, an Officer of the Revolution, who commanded the post at West Point at the time of Arnold's defection.....Albany: 1857. 8°. *Portrait and Charts.* 1.75

LEE, Charles. The Life and Memoirs of the late Major General Lee, second in command to General Washington during the American Revolution, to which are added his Political and Military Essays. Also Letters to and from.....New York: 1813. 12°. 1.25

LEE, Richard Henry, (*A. M., H. A. M.*) Life of Arthur Lee, LL. D.....Vol. II. Boston: 1829. 8°. .75

LEMPRIERE, William, (*Surgeon.*) A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Salee, Mogodore, Santa Cruz, and Tarudant; and thence over Mount Atlas to Morocco.... 3d edn., with additions and corrections. Richmond, Va: 1800. 12°. .75

LEONARD, Levi. A Disc. delivered in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 7, 1845. It being the Sabbath after the 25th Anniversary of his Ordination. Keene: 1846. 8°. .25

LESLEY, J. P. An Address to the Suffolk North Association of Congregational Ministers. With Sermons.....Boston: 1849. 12°. .25

LETTERS FROM GENEVA and France ....and addressed to a Lady in Virginia. By her Father. In 2 vols. Boston: 1819. 8°. 1.50

LEVERETT, Chas. Edw. (*Rev.*) A Memoir, Biographical and Genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, Knt., Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-9; of Hon. John Leverett, F. R. S., Judge, and Prest. of Harv. Col.....Boston: 1856. 8°. *Three portraits and folding pedigree.* 1.75

LEWIS, Daniel, (*A. M.*) Good Rulers the Fathers of their People, and the Marks of Honor due to them. A Serm. preached at Boston in the audience of His Excel. Wm. Shirley, Esq., Gov., Council, and House of R. of the Province of Mass. Bay, in New Eng.: On the day of electing His Majesty's Council, May 25, 1748. Boston: 1748. 8°. .50

LEWIS, Zechariah, (*A Tutor of Yale Col.*) An Orat. on the apparent and the real political Situation of the U. S., pron. bef. the Ct. Soc. of Cincinnati at New Haven, for the Celebration of Am. Independence, July the 4th, 1799. N. Haven: 1799. 8°. .50

LIBERAL PREACHER, The. Vol. I. 1827. Containing Sermons of Dewey, Bancroft, Thayer, Palfrey, Norton, Ripley, Francis, Greenwood, Sewall, Willard, Ware, Kendall, Sullivan, Walker, &c., &c. 8°. 1.00

LIEBER, Francis. Legal and Political Hermenutics, or Principles of Interpretation and Construction in Law and Politics..... Boston: 1839. .75

LINCOLN, William. The Journals of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774-5.....Boston: 1838. 8°. 2.50

LINN, John Blair. Valerian, a Narrative Poem: intended in part to describe the Early Persecutions of Christians, and rapidly to illustrate the influence of Christianity on the Manners of Nations. With a Sketch of the Life and Character of the Author. Philadelphia: 1805. 4°. *Portrait.* 1.50

LITCHFIELD COUNTY CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, held at Litchfield, Con., 13th and 14th of Aug. 1851. Hartford: 1851. 8°. 1.00

LITCHFIELD. A Biographical History of the County of Litchfield, Conn.; comprising Biographical Sketches of distinguished Natives and Residents of the County.....By Payne Kenyon Kilbourne. N. York: 1851. 8°. *Portraits from steel plates.* 1.50

LITERARY WORLD, (The.) A Gazette for Authors, Readers and Publishers. From Feb. 6. 1847, to Jan. 27, 1849. From No. 1 to No. 104, inclusive. N. York: 1847-9. 4°. 1.00

LIVES OF EMINENT INDIVIDUALS celebrated in American History. [Vol. I. containing] John Stark, David Brainerd, Robert Fulton, and John Smith. Boston: [1839.] 12°. .75

LIVINGSTON, John H., (*D. D., S. T. P.*) A Serm. dld. bef. the N. York Missionary Soc. at their Annual Meeting, April 3, 1804. To which are added an Appendix..... Worcester: 1807. 8°. .50

LOCKE, Jane E. Boston: A Poem. ["Dedicated to the Names of Appleton and Lawrence," &c.] 2d edition. Boston: 1846. 12°. .50

LOCKE, John G. Book of the Lockes. A Genealogical and Historical Record of the Descendants of William Locke of Woburn. With an Appendix, containing a History of the Lockes in England; also of the family of John Locke of Hampton, N. H. Boston and Cambridge: 1853. 8°. *Plates.* 3.00

LOCKE, Samuel, (*M. A., Pres. Har. Col.*) A Serm. preached bef. the Ministers of the Prov. of the Mass. Bay, in N. Eng., at their Annual Convention in Boston, May 28th, 1772. Boston: 1772. 8°. .50

LORING, James Spear. The Hundred Boston Orators appointed by the Municipal Authorities and other Public Bodies, from 1770 to 1852....2d ed. Boston: 1853. 8°. 2.50

LOSSING, Benson J. 1776, or the War of Independence; a Hist. of the Anglo-Americans.....Illustrated by numerous engravings. Revised edition. New York: 1852. 8°. 1.00

LOTHROP, Samuel K. A Serm. preached before the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Com., at the close of a 2d Century from their Charter Incorporation, Boston, June 4, 1838, being the occasion of their Two Hundredth Anniversary. Boston: 1838. 8°. .25

LOVE, Christopher. Grace: the Truth and Growth and different Degrees thereof: being the sum and substance of Sixteen Sermons, preached by that faithful and painful Servant of Jesus Christ. London: 1810. 12°. .75

LOVEJOY, C. & Owen. Memoirs of the Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy; who was murdered in Defence of the Liberty of the Press, at Alton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1837. With an Introduction by John Quincy Adams. New York: 1838. 12°. .50

LOVELASS, Peter. A full, clear, and familiar Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and the Evidence on a Trial by Jury relative thereto....3d ed. Philadelphia: 1791. 8°. .50

LOVEWELL, Captain John. The Adventures of. [Reprinted from the Hist. and Gen. Reg. for Jan. 1853.] Boston: 8°. .25

LOWE, Joseph, (*Esq.*) The Present State of England in regard to Agriculture, Trade, and Finance; with a Comparison of the Prospects of England and France. New York: 1824. 8°. 1.00

LOWELL, As it Is and as it Was. By Henry A. Miles. Lowell: 1845. 18°. *With a Plan of the City.* .25

LOWELL, Charles....Serm. at the Ordin. of Mr. Wm. Barry, Jr., to the Pastoral Care of the South Congregational Ch. in Lowell, Nov. 17, 1830. Boston: 1831. 8°. .25

———....A Serm. preached at the Dedication of the Third Cong. Ch. in Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1827. Cambridge: 1828. 8°. .38

LOWELL, John A. A Correspondence between Edward Brooks and John A. Lowell, with Remarks by Edward Brooks, referring to Documents annexed. Boston: 1847. 8°. 1.00

———. Reply to a Pamphlet recently circulated by Mr. Edward Brooks. Boston: 1848. 8°. .50

Autograph of the Author.

LOWER, Mark Antony, (*M. A.*) English Surnames. An Essay on Family Nomenclature.....3d edn. In 2 vols. London: 1849. Crown 8°. 4.00

LOWMAN, Moses. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Revelation of St John. The Second edition. London: 1745. 4°. 1.50

Autograph—"JOSIAH DUNSTER'S. Sept. 1754. The worthy writer of this Paraphrase died A. D. 1752, by ye cutting of a corn on his Foot, ye flesh near it festering and mortifying in a short time.—J. C." *MS. on a fly leaf.*
See Blake's Biog. Dict.—Art LOWMAN.

LUNT, William P. A Discourse dld. in the 1st Ch., Boston, bef. the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Com., June 7, 1847, being the 209th Anniversary. Boston: 1847. 8°. .25

LYMAN, Theodore, Jr. The Political State of Italy. Boston: 1820. 8°. 1.00

[———.] Diplomacy of the United States. Being an Account of the Foreign Relations of the Country, from the first Treaty with France, in 1778, to the Treaty of Ghent, in 1814, with Great Britain. Boston: 1826. 8°. 1.00

MACKFARLAND, Asa, (*A. M.*) An Historical View of Heresies, and Vindication of the Primitive Faith. Concord: 1806. 12°. .50

[MACFARLANE, Henry.] The History of the first ten years of the Reign of George the Third....From 1760 to 1770; to which is prefixed a Review of the War which was terminated by the Peace of Paris, in 1763. In 4 volumes. Second edition. London: 1783. 8°. 4.00

MACKENZIE, Alexander, (*Sir.*) Voyages from Montreal...through the Continent of N. America to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans; in the years 1789 and 1793..... Philadelphia: 1802. 8°. 1.50

MACKEAN, Joseph, (*LL. D.*) A Serm...at the Ordin. of the Rev. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, A. M., Pastor of the First Church, Boston, 15 March, 1815. .25

MACKEAN, Joseph. A Plea for Friendship and Patriotism; in two Discourses, preached at First Church in Boston on Lord's day, 27 March, and on the Annual Fast, 7 April, 1814. [Not published.] Boston: 1814. 12°. .25

MACKENNEY, Thomas L. Sketches of a Tour to the Lakes, of the Character and Customs of the Chippeway Indians, and of Incidents connected with the Treaty of Fond du Lac. Also a Vocabulary of the Algic, or Chippeway Language.....Baltitimore: 1827. 8°. *Many engravings.* 2.00

MACKENZIE, William M. The Lives and Opinions of Benj. Franklin Butler, U. S. Dist. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, and Jesse Hoyt, Counsellor at Law, formerly Collector of Customs for the Port of N. York....Boston: 1845. 8°. .50

MACKINTOSH, Duncan. Essai Raisonné sur la Grammaire et la Prononciation Angloise, a l'usage des Français qui desirent d'apprendre l'Anglois.

N. B.—Chaque Exemplaire de cet ouvrage sera numeroté et signé par Mr. Mackintosh. Boston: 1797. 8°. .75

The Author probably kept his word, for his name and number are signed to this copy.

MACKCLUNG, John A. Sketches of Western Adventure, containing an Account of the most interesting Incidents connected with the Settlement of the West....With engravings. Dayton, O.: 1854. 12°. 1.00

MACKLELLAN, Isaac, Jr. The Fall of the Indian, with other Poems. Boston: 1830. 12°. .63

MACKCOY, Isaac. History of the Baptist Indian Missions; embracing Remarks on the former and present Condition of the Aboriginal Tribes, their Settlement within the Indian Territory, and their future Prospects. Washington: 1840. 8°. 1.50

MACKCRIE, Thomas. The Life of John Knox; containing Illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland..... New York: 1813. 8°. 1.50

MADISON'S (*Mr.*) WAR. A dispassionate Inquiry into the Reasons alleged by Mr. Madison for declaring an Offensive and Ruinous War against Great Britain....By a New England Farmer. [John Lowell?] Boston: 1812. 8°. .75

MALDEN. Bicentennial Book of Malden. Containing the Oration and Poem delivered on the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, May 23, 1849....Published for the Citizens of Malden. Boston: 1850. 12°. 1.00

MANN, Horace. Reply to the "Remarks" of Thirty-one Boston Schoolmasters on the 7th An. Report of the Sec. of the Mas. Board of Education. Boston: 1844. 8°. .50

MALTBY, Isaac, (*Brig. Gen. 4th Mass. Division.*) The Elements of War. Boston: 1811. 12°. .25

MAAN, Cyrus, (*A. M.*)...A Serm. dld. at Bristol, R. I., Nov. 15, 1815. At the Ord. of the Rev. Joel Mann, Colleague Pastor with Rev. Henry Wight....Warren, R. I.: 1815. 8°. .38

MANN, Herman. Historical Annals of Dedham, from its Settlement, in 1635, to 1847. Dedham, Mass.: 1847. 8°. 1.00

MANN, James, (*M. D, A. A. S.*) Medical Sketches of the Campaigns of 1812, '13 and '14....Also Obs. on the Winter Epidemic of 1815–16, as it appeared at Sharon and Dorchester, Mass. Dedham: 1816. 8°. 1.50

MANSFIELD, Edward D., (*LL. D.*) Memoirs of the Life and Services of Daniel Drake, M. D....with Notices of the Early Settlement of Cincinnati, and some of its Pioneer Citizens. Cincin.: 1855. 12°. 1.25

MARCH, Daniel. Yankee Land and the Yankee. [A Poem.] Hartford: 1840. 8°. .38

MARTINEAU, Harriet. Society in America. In 2 vols. N. York: 1837. 12°. 1.00

MASONIC. Catalogue of Books on the Masonic Institution, in Public Libraries of Twenty-eight States of the Union, Antimasonic in Arguments and Conclusions... With Introductory Remarks....By a Member of the Suffolk Committee of 1829. Boston: 1852. 8°. 1.00

MASSACHUSETTS BAY. Journal of the Hon. House of Reps. May Session, 1763. Folio. *Four pages wanting at the beginning.* 2.00

———. January Session of 1764. Fol. 2.00

These ante-revolutionary Journals are of great rarity and value.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Books,...&c., in the Library of. Boston: 1811. 8°. 1.00

———. Collections of the. Vol. IX. Boston: 1804. 8°. 1.25

———. Vol. II. of the Third Series. Cambridge: 1830. 8°. 1.25

———. Vol. VII. of the Third Series. Boston: 1838. 8°. 1.25

MASSACHUSETTS. The Perpetual Laws of the Commonwealth of, from the Commencement of the Constitution, in October, 1780, to the last Wednesday in May, 1789, ...Published by Order of the General Court. Boston: 1789. Folio. 2.00

MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER (The) and United States Calendar, from 1786 to 1835. Boston: 1786—1835. *Wanting*—years 178-93; 1795, '97, '99—1801; 1823, '25; 1828–34. *each* .25

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY for promoting Christian Knowledge. The Constitution of the. Charlestown: 1803. 8°. .25

MASSACHUSETTS MISSIONARY MAGAZINE. Vols. II. and IV. Boston: 1804, 1806. 8°. *each* .50

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON, an Account of the. Containing a Description and Plan of the Edifice; the Law, Regulations, Rules, and Orders: with a View of the Present State of the Institution. By the Board of Visitors. Charlestown: 1806. 8°. *Folding View and Groundplot.* .50

MASSACHUSETTS, The Constitution of the State of, and that of the United States, the Declaration of Independence, with Washington's Farewell Address. Boston: 1805. 12°. .25

———. The Act of Incorporation, Regulations, and Members of the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society; with a brief sketch of its origin, progress, and purposes. Published for the Society. Boston: 1815. 8°. .38

———. Statistical Tables; exhibiting the Condition and Products of certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts, for the year ending April 1, 1837. Prepared from the Returns of the Assessors by ....., Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston: 1838. 8°. .75

———. Statistical Tables; exhibiting the Condition,....Industry in Massachusetts. ....Ending April 1, 1845. Boston: 1845. 8°. .75

———. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies of the State of Massachusetts, for 1851. Collated from the original Returns. by Amasa Walker, Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston: 1852. 8°. 1.00

———. Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the Commonwealth of, begun and held in Boston on the 4th day of May, 1853. Printed by order of the Convention. Boston: 1853. 8°. 1.50

MATHER, Increase. A Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences; wherein an Account is given of many Remarkable and very Memorable Events, which have hapned this last Age, Especially in New England. Boston, in New England: 1684. 12°. [Reprint, 1856.] *Portrait of the Author.* 1.25

MAYHEW, Experience. Grace Defended, in a Modest Plea for an *Important* Truth; namely, That the Offer of Salvation made to Sinners in the Gospel comprises in it an Offer of the Grace given in Regeneration. ....Boston: 1744. 4°. *Title supplied in MS.* 1.00

MAYHEW, Jonathan, (*D. D.*). Sermons upon the following Subjects, viz.: On hearing the Word.....Reprinted, London: 1756. 8°. 1.00

MATHER, Richard. Journal of Richard Mather, 1635. His Life and Death, 1670. 12°. .38

MATHER, Samuel, (*D.D.*) All Men will not be Saved forever; or, an Attempt to Prove that this is a Scriptural Doctrine, and to give a sufficient Answer to the Publisher of Extracts in Favor of the Salvation of All Men.....Boston: 1782. 8°. 1.00

MAYHEW, Jonathan, (*D.D.*) The Snare broken. A Thanksg. Disc. preached at the Desire of the West Church in Boston, N. E., Frid., May 23, 1766. Occasioned by the Repeal of the Stamp Act. Boston: 1766. 8°. 2.00

Autograph—"The Revd. Author's Gift to Jno. Tucker."

MEASE, James. Letters from, transmitting a Treatise on the Rearing of Silkworms, by Mr. De Hazzi of Munich, with Plates, &c., &c. Washington: 1828. 8°. 20 Congs. 1 Ses. [Doc. No. 226.] House of Reps. .50

MEECH, Asa, (*Rev.*) A Serm. dld. at Bridgewater, Mar. 18, 1804, chiefly illustrating the Ways of God....Bos.: 1804. 8°. .25

MELISH, John. Travels in the United States of America, in the years 1806 and 1807, and 1809, 1810 and 1811; including an Account of Passages between America and Britain. Also, Travels through G. Britain, Ireland, and Upper Canada. Illustrated by 8 maps. In 2 vols. Phil.: 1812. 8°. 2.00

MELLEN, Grenville. A Book of the United States.....Hartford: 1835. 8°. 1.50

MELLEN, G. W. F. An Argument on the Unconstitutionality of Slavery, embracing an Abstract of the Proceedings of the National and State Conventions on this Subject. Boston: 1841. 12°. .75

Presentation copy from the Author to "J. Wingate Thornton, Esq."

MELLEN, John, (*A.M.*) Fifteen Discourses upon Doctrinal, connected Subjects, with practical Improvements.....Boston, N. E.: 1765. 8°. 1.50

MELODIES FOR THE CRAFT, or Songs for Freemasons, suitable for every occasion. Compiled by a Past Master. Cincinnati: 1852. 18°. .75

MIDDLING INTEREST. Defence of the Exposition of the Middling Interest, on the Right of Constituents to give Instructions to their Representatives....City of Boston: July, 1822. 8°. .20

MIDGLEY, R. L. Sights in Boston and Suburbs, or Guide to the Stranger. Illustrated by Billings, Hall, Barry, and John Andrew. Boston: 1856. 18°. *Two fine maps and numerous wood-cuts.* .75

MILES, Henry A. Lowell as it Is and as it Was. Lowell: 1845. 18°. *With a plan of the City.* .25

MENDON ASSOCIATION. A Centennial History of the M. A. of Congregational Ministers, with the Centennial Addresses, delivered at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851. ...By Rev. Mortimer Blake. Boston: 1853. 12°. 1.00

MIDDLEBOROUGH, First Church in..... A Catalogue of Members. Published by the Church. Boston: 1854. 8°. .25

MILITARY MENTOR, The. Being a Series of Letters recently written by a General Officer to his Son, on his entering the Army. 1st Amer. from 2d London edition. In 2 vols. Salem: 1808. 12°. .75

MILITARY REFLECTIONS, on Four Modes of Defence for the U. S., with a Plan of Defence adapted to their Circumstances and the existing State of Things. ...Trans. by Ezra Anderson. Baltimore: 1807. 8°. 1.00

MILITARY REPORTER, The. Containing the Trials of Capt. Jos. Loring, Jr., Capt. Amos Binney, and Capt. Thos. Howe. From authentic documents for the information of the Officers of the Militia. Boston: 1810. 8°. 1.00

MILLER, Edward, (*M.D.*) The Medical Works of, collected, and accompanied with a Biographical Sketch of the Author; by Samuel Miller, D.D. New York: 1814. 8°. 1.25

MILLER, Samuel. A brief Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century. Part First, in two volumes: containing a Sketch of the Revolutions and Improvements in Science, Arts, and Literature. N. York: 1803. 8°. 2.00

———, (*D.D.*) Letters on Clerical Manners and Habits; addressed to a Student in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J. New York: 1827. 12°. 1.25

MILLET, Joshua, (*Rev.*) A Hist. of the Baptists in Maine; together with Brief Notices of Societies and Institutions, and a Dictionary of the Labors of each Minister. Portland [Me.]: 1845. 12°. .75

MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina, including a View of its Natural, Civil, and Military History, General and Particular. Charleston, S. C.: 1826. 8°. *Map.* 3.00

MILLS, Samuel J., and Daniel Smith. Report of a Missionary Tour through that Part of the United States which lies West of the Allegany Mountains; performed under the Direction of the Mass. Missionary Society. Andover: 1815. 8°. 1.25

MILTIMORE, William....A Serm. preached Mar. 18, 1812, at the Installation of the Rev. Elijah Kellogg to the Past. Care of the Chapel Congreg'l Ch. and Soc. in Portland.....Portland: 1812. 8°. .25

MISSIONARY HERALD, The, for the years 1821 and 1823. 8°. *each* .50

MILTIMORE, James, (*A. M.*) A Disc. dld. bef. the Members of the Female Charitable Soc. of Newburyport, at their 4th Anniversary, May 20, 1807....Newburyport: 1807. 8°. .25

MINOT, George Richards, (*A.M.*) The History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts in the year 1786, and the Rebellion consequent thereon. Worcester, Massachusetts: 1788. 8°. 1.50

Autograph—"NAHUM MITCHELLS. Price 1 25."

———. Continuation of the Hist. of the Province of Mass. Bay, from the year 1748. With an Introductory Sketch of Events from its Original Settlement. In 2 vols. (*In one.*) Boston: 1798—1803. 8°. *Portrait of the Author inserted.* 2.00

MIRANDA, Don Francisco. The History of his Attempt to effect a Revolution in S. America. 2d ed. Boston: 1810. 12°. 1.00

MITCHELL, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Mass., including an extensive Family Register. Boston: 1840. 8°. 1.50

MOLINA, J. Ignatius, (*Abbe Don.*) The Geographical, Natural, and Civil History of Chili....With Notes from the Spanish and French Versions, and an Appendix,... from the Araucana of Don Alonzo de Ercilla. Trans. from the orig. Italian by an American Gentleman. 2 vols. Middletown (Con.): 1808. 8°. 3 00

MONROE, James. A View of the Conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, connected with the Mission to the French Republic....1794-6. Philadelphia: 1797. 8°. 2.00

Autographs—"JAMES PERKINS and I. P. DAVIS."

MONTETH, ——. History of the Troubles in Great Britain. Folio. pp. 557. Index 10 leaves. *Wants title-page.* 1.50

MONTHLY CHRONICLE (The) of Events, Discoveries, Improvements, and Opinions. Illustrated with Maps and Drawings. 3 vols. Boston: 1840—1842. 8°. 3.00

MONTHLY MISCELLANY (The) of Religion and Letters. 5 vols. 1839 to 1843. Boston: 8°. *Neatly half-bound, library style.* 4.00

MONTHLY MIRROR, The: Reflecting Men and Manners. With Strictures on their Epitome, The Stage. Vol. I. London: 1795. 8°. .50

MOODY, Chas. C. P. Biographical Sketches of the Moody Family: embracing Notices of ten Ministers and several Laymen, from 1633 to 1842....Boston: 1847. 18°. .50

MOORE, John, (*M. D.*) A Journal during a Residence in France, from the beginning of August to the middle of December, 1792. ....2 vols. Boston: 1794. 12°. .75

MOORE, Jacob Bailey. Memoirs of American Governors. Vol. I. [*All ever published.*] New York: 1846. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.00

MOORE, John. Journal Durant un Séjour en France.....En deux Volumes.....Phila.: 1794. 8°. 1.00

MOORE, Thomas. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Phila.: 1825. 8°. *Fine portrait inserted.* 1.50

MORELL, John Reynell. Algeria: the Topography and History, Political, Social, and Natural, of French Africa. London: 1854. 8°. *Numerous plates and fine map.* 1.50

MORGAN, John, (*M. D., F. R. S., &c.*) A Recommendation of Inoculation according to Baron Dimsdale's Method.....Boston: 1776. 8°. 2.00

MORRIS. Peter. Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. To which is added, Postscript, addressed to Samuel T. Coleridge, Esq. 2d American edition. N. York. Printed by James and John Harper, No. 138 Fulton street, for E. Duyckinck, Collins & Co., Collins and Hannay, S. Campbell & Son, and G. Long. 1820. 8°. 2.00

MORRISON, William. A Sermon dld. Jan. 20, 1796, at the Ord. of the Rev. William Pidgin to the Past. Care of the Presbyterian Church and Soc. in Hampton, N. H. Newburyport: 1796. 8°. .50

MORSE, Abner. A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants and History of the Towns of Sherborn and Holliston. Boston: 1856. 8°. 3.00

MORSE, Jedidiah, (*D. D., Pastor of the Ch. in Charlestown.*) A Serm. preach'd at Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1798, on the Anniversary Thanksgiving.....With an Appendix..... Boston: 1798. 8°. .38

———. The American Geography; or, a View of the Present Situation of the U. States of America....Illustrated with two Sheet Maps. 2d ed. London: 1792. 8°. 1.25

MORSE, Jedidiah, (*D. D., A. A. S., S. H. S.*) and Parish Elijah, (*D. D.*). A New Gazetteer of the Eastern Continent.....Boston: 1808. 8°. *Maps.* .75

Autograph—"HENRY H. FULLER."

———. The American Gazetteer....3d ed. revised and corrected. Boston: 1810: 8°. *Maps.* .75

Autograph—"HENRY H. FULLER."

———. The American Universal Geography....Seventh edition. 2 vols. Charlestown: 1819. 8°. *Maps.* 1.50

———. The American Universal Geography....7th ed. Charlestown: 1819. 8°. *Maps.* 1.50

———. A New Gazetteer of the Eastern Continent.....By J. M. and Rev. Elijah Parish, A. M. Illustrated with 18 maps. Charlestown: 1802. 8°. .75

MORSE, Jedidiah, (*D. D.*), and Morse, Richard C., (*A. M.*) The Traveller's Guide; or, Pocket Gazetteer of the United States. ...New Haven: 1823. 18°. *Illustrative cuttings from newspapers inserted.* .75

———. A New Gazetteer or Geographical Dictionary of the World....Fourth edition. New Haven: 1823. 8°. 2.50

MORSE, Jedidiah, (*D. D.*) Report of the Secretary of War of the U. States on Indian Affairs, comprising a Narrative of a Tour....N. Haven: 1822. 8°. 2.00

MORTIMER, Thomas, (*Esq.*) A General Dictionary of Commerce, Trade, and Manufactures; exhibiting their Present State in every Part of the World....London: 1810. 8°. *Finely bound in Russia.* 2.00

MORTON, Nathaniel. New England's Memorial. Sixth edition. Also Gov. Bradford's History of Plymouth Colony; portions of Prince's Chronology; Gov. Bradford's Dialogue; Gov. Winslow's Visit to Massasoit; with numerous Marginal Notes and an Appendix.....[By Sewall Harding.] Boston: 1855. 8°. *Plates.* 2.00

MOTHER'S MANUAL, The....Cotton Mather's Resolutions of a Parent, Notices of Maternal Associations, &c...Boston: 1840. 8°. .38

MULFORD, Isaac S. A Civil and Political History of New Jersey....to the present time. Philadelphia: 1851. 8°. 1.50

MURRAY, John, (*Rev.*) Records of the Life of. Late Minister of the Reconciliation. Written by Himself. Continued to the Closing Scene by a Friend. 2d ed. Boston: 1827. 12°. *Portrait.* .75

MURRAY, Lindley. The Power of Religion on the Mind....From 13th Eng. ed., enlarged and improved by the Author. New York: 1808. 12°. 1.00

NANCREDE, Joseph. Telemaque, fils D'Ulysse. Par Messire François de Salignac de la Motte Fenelon. Nouvelle edition... Revue et Corrigée, par Joseph Nancrede, Maitre de Langue Françoise, en l'Université de Cambridge. A Boston: 1797. 12°. .75

NANTUCKET. Seaweeds from the Shores of Nantucket. Boston: 1853. 12°. .50

NARRATIVE (A) of the Revival of Religion in the County of Oneida. Particularly in the Bounds of the Presbytery of Oneida, in the year 1826. Utica: 1826. 8°. .75

NASON, Elias, (*Rev.*)...A Serm. at the Dedicat. of the First Cong. Church in Natick, Ms., Nov. 15, 1854. Boston: 1855. 8°. .25

NATICK. A History of N. from its first Settlement, in 1651, to the Present Time; with Notices of the first White Families, and also an Account of the Centennial Celebration, Oct. 16, 1851..... By O. N. Bacon. Boston: 1856. 8°. *Plates.* 1.50

NASH, Sylvester, (*Rev., A. M.*) The Nash Family; or, Records of the Descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, Ct., 1640. Hartford: 1853. 8°. *Portraits.* 1.50

NATICK. History of the Town of, from the Days of the Apostolic Eliot, MDCL, to the present time, MDCCXXX. By William Biglow. Boston: 1830. 8°. .50

NAVAL CHRONICLE, The. For 1807, '8, '9, and '10. Containing a General and Biographical History of the Royal Navy of England,...London: 1807–10. 5 vols. *r.* 8°. *Splendid binding.* 10.00

NEALE, Rollin H., (*Rev., D. D.*) A Sermon delivered...at the Annual Election, Jan. 8, 1852. Boston: 1852. 8°. .25

NEELE, Henry. The Literary Remains of. Consisting of Lectures on English Poetry, Tales, and other Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose and Verse. New York: 1829. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.25

NEWELL, William. A Disc. on the Cambridge Church Gathering in 1636, deld. in the First Ch., on Sunday, February 22, 1846. Boston: 1846. 8°. .50

NEW ENGLANDER, The. Vols. I. and II., 1843 and 1844. New Haven: 1843–4. 8°. 4.00

NEW ENGLAND and her Institutions. By one of her Sons. Boston: 1835. 12°. .50

NEW ENGLAND QUARTERLY MAGAZINE; comprehending Literature, Morals, and Amusement. 3 vols. (in one.) Boston: 1802–3. 8°. *Damaged, but perfect.* 1.25

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. 1847 to 1857. 11 vols. Boston: 8°. *Numerous engravings. Cloth gilt.* 26.00

NEW ENGLAND PRIMER (The) Improved, for the more easy attaining the true English. To which is added the Assembly of Divines and Mr. Cotton's Catechism. Boston: 1777. 32°. *Facsimile reprint.* .12

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Facilitated Carriage: A Short Statement of the Proceedings at Concord, N. H....3d June, 1825, on the Subject of Internal Improvements, and some Remarks thereon. Boston: 1825. 8°. .25

———. Festival of the Sons of N. H., with the Speeches.....Celebrated in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. Phonographic report, by Dr. J. W. Store. Boston: 1850. 8°. *Fine portraits of Webster and Wilder.* 1.00

———. Festival....celebrated in Boston, Nov. 2, 1853; including an Account of the Proceedings in Boston on the Day of the Funeral at Marshfield, and the subsequent Obsequies commemorative of the Death of Daniel Webster, their late President. Phonographic rep., by Alex. C. Felton. Boston: 1854. 8°. *Portraits of Wilder and Samuel Appleton.* 1.00

NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Collections of the. Vol. II. Concord: 1827. 8°. 1.25

———. Vol. IV. Concord: 1834. 8°. 1.25

NEW HAMPSHIRE, as It Is. In Three Parts: I. A Hist. Sketch of N. H.; II. A Gazetteer of N. H.; III. A General View of N. H.....By Edwin A. Charlton. 3d ed. Claremont: 1856. 8°. *Portrait of D. Webster and other plates.*

NEW HAMPSHIRE CHURCHES, The. Comprising Histories of the Cong. and Presbyterian Churches in the State, with Notices of other Denominations. By Robt. F. Lawrence, Past. Cong. Ch. in Claremont. Claremont; 1856. 8°. 1.50

NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE (The) and Literary Journal. Vols. I. to X. Phila.: 1821–2. Boston: 1822–5. 8°. *Bound.* 7.00

NEWPORT. Sketches of Newport and its Vicinity, with Notices respecting the History, Settlement, and Geography of Rhode Island. Illustrated with engravings. New York: 1842. 12°. .75

NEWS FROM NEW ENGLAND, being a true and last Account of the present Bloody Wars carried on betwixt the Infidels, Natives, and the English Christians, and converted Indians of New England, declaring the many Dreadful Battles fought betwixt them.....London: 1676. Boston, N. E.: 1850. 4°. .50

NEW TESTAMENT, The...in Sgau Karen. 2d edition.—4000. Maulmain: 1850. 8°. .50

NEWTON. A History of the Early Settlement of Newton, County of Middlesex, Ms., from 1639 to 1800. With a Genealogical Register of its Inhabitants prior to 1800. By Francis Jackson of Boston, a native of Newton. Boston: 1854. 12°. *Maps.* 1.50

NEWTON, Isaac. Arithmétique universelle de Newton, traduite du Latin en Français; avec des Notes explicatives, par Noel Beaudeaux. A Paris: An X.—1802. 4°. 3.00

NEWTOWN. The Annals of, in Queen's County, N. Y.: containing its History from its first Settlement...New York: 1852. 8°. *Maps and plates.* 2.00

NEW YORK. Documentary History of the State of. Arranged under the Direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D. 4 vols. Albany: 1849. 8°. *Numerous maps and plates.* 6.00

———. The Description of the City of N.Y.; containing its Population, Institutions, Commerce, Manufactures, Public Buildings, C'ts of Justice, Places of Amusement, &c. To which is prefixed a brief acc't of its first settlement by the Dutch in the year 1629...By James Hardie, A.M. N. Y.: 1827. 12°. 1.25

NEW YORK. A Gazetteer of the State of N. York; including the Census of 1840. With a new Township Map of the State. Albany: 1842. 12°. 1.00

———. Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the State of N. Y., together with the Reports of County Superintendents. Made to the Legislature, Jan. 15, 1845. Albany: 1845. 8°. 1.00

———. The Picture of; or, the Traveller's Guide through the Commercial Metropolis of the United States. By a Gent.* residing in the City. New York: 1807. 18°. [*S. L. Mitchell.] 2.00

———. Collections N. York Historical Society for the year 1809. Vol. I. N. York: 1811. 8°. 1.50

——— (*The State.*) The Official Reports of the Canal Commissioners of the State of New York, and the Acts of the Legislature respecting Navigable Communications between the Great Western and Northern Lakes and the Atlantic Ocean. With perspicuous Maps and Profiles....Newburgh: Aug. 1817. 8°. 1.00

NEW YORK REVIEW (The) and Atheneum Magazine. Nos. 1 to 12, 1825–6. 2 vols. N. York: 1825–6. 8°. *In numbers, uncut. All published.* 2.00

NILES, Samuel, (*Rev., A. M.*) Remarks on a Serm. preached before the Plymouth Association....in Middleborough, Sept. 26, 1810, by John Reed, D. D....Boston: 1813. 8°. .38

———. A Summary Historical Narrative of the Wars in New England with the French and Indians, in the several Parts of the Country. Boston: 1837. 8°. *Printed from the original MS. in the Colls. Ms. Hist. Soc. Bound by itself, half Turkey. Not issued separately.* 2.00

NORFOLK. A brief Hist. of the Town of Norfolk [Ct.] from 1738 to 1844.....By Aaron Roys. New York: 1847. 8°. .75

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW. General Index to the first 25 vols. Boston: 1829. 8°. 1.50

NORTH YARMOUTH, (Maine.) Letters to a Friend on Ecclesiastical Councils, Discipline, and Fellowship; comprising a History of the late Dissensions in North Yarmouth. Portland: 1824. 8°. .50

NORTON, Andrews. A Discourse on the Latest Form of Infidelity; delivered at the "Association of the Alumni of the Cambridge Theological School," on the 19th of July, 1839. With Notes. Cambridge: 1839. 8°. .38

———. A Collection of the Miscellaneous Writings of Professor Frisbie, with some Notices of his Life and Character. Boston: 1823. 8°. 1.00

NORWAY. The History of Norway, [Oxford County, Maine.]...By David Noyes. Norway: 1852. 8°. 1.25

NOVANGLUS AND MASSACHUSETTENSIS; or, Political Essays, published in the years 1774 and 1775, on the Principal Points of Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies. The former by John Adams, late President of the United States; the latter by Jonathan Sewall, then King's Attorney General of the Province of Massachusetts Bay...Bost.: 1819. 8°. 3.00

[This copy of Novanglus, &c., belonged to the late Hon. John Davis of Boston, in which, in the Judge's autograph, is this note:—"Since this volume was published, it has been asserted that Daniel Leonard, Esq., was the Author of ye Essays signed *Massachusettensis*. The Author of McFingal evidently refers these writings to a character of a description not applicable to *Sewall*.

'Scrawled every moment he could spare
From cards, and barber, and the fair.'"]

NOYES, David. The History of Norway, [Maine.].....Interspersed with Historical Sketches....Norway: 1852. 8°. 1.25

NOYES, Thomas. Statement of Facts relative to the Last Will of the late Mrs. Badger of Natick, which was disallowed on the final Hearing. By the Principal Legatees. Dedham: 1824. 8°. .50

———. Review of a Pamphlet entitled "A Report of the Evidence in the Case, John Atkins, *Appellant*, *vs.* Calvin Sanger, and *al.*, Executors, relative to the Will of the late Mrs. Badger of Natick. Also the Affidavit of the Appellant."...Dedham: 1825. [n. d.] .50

NUTTALL, Thomas, (*F. L. S.*) A Journal of Travels into the Arkansas Territory during the year 1819....Illustrated by a map and other engravings. Philadelphia: 1821. 8°. 1.50

OBSERVATIONS on the Importance of Greek Literature, and the best Method of Studying the Classics. Translated from the Latin of Prof. Wyttenbach....Boston: 1820. 8°. .50

OBSERVER, A Calm. Letters on the Subject of the Concert of Princes and the Dismemberment of Poland and France. First published in the Morning Chronicle, between July 20, 1792, and June 25, 1793. 2d ed. London: 1793. 8°. *Water-stained.* .50

OCCASIONAL THOUGHTS (Some) on the Influence of the Spirit. With seasonable Cautions against Mistakes and Abuses.... Boston: 1742. 8°. .38

ODLIN, Woodbridge, [*and others.*] Review of the Result of an Ecclesiastical Council convened at Exeter, N. H., Aug. 31.... 1842.....Exeter: 1842. 8°. .38

OLDYS, Francis. The Life of Thomas Pain, with a Review of his Writings; particularly of [his] Rights of Man. Fifth edn. London: 1792. 8°. 1.25

OHIO. A Topographical Description of the State of Ohio, Indiana Territory, and Louisiana. Comprehending the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and their principal Tributary Streams....A concise Account of the Indian Tribes west of the Mississippi. To which is added an interesting Journal of Mr. Chas. Le Ray, while a Captive with the Sioux Nation.....By a late Officer in the U. S. Army. [Charles Cutler.] Boston: 1812. 12°. *Engravings.* 1.50

OLD SOUTH CHURCH, The. The Confession of Faith and Form of Covenant of, in Boston, Massachusetts, with Lists of the Founders, the Pastors, Ruling Elders and Deacons, and the Members. Boston: 1841. 12°. .50

OLIVER, Andrew, Jun., (*Esq.*) An Essay on Comets, in Two Parts. Part I., Containing an Attempt to explain the Phenomena of the Tails of Comets.....Part II., Pointing out some important Ends for which these Tails were probably designed..... Salem, New England: 1772. 8°. *Folding plate. Title and four pages neatly supplied by MS., and in the handwriting of S. P. Gardner.* 2.00

———. Two Lectures on Comets by Prof. Winthrop. Also, an Essay on Comets by A. Oliver, Jun., Esq. Likewise, a Supplement relative to the present Comet of 1811. Boston: 1811. 12°. 1.00

OLIVER, Benjamin L., Jun. Hints for an Essay on the Pursuits of Happiness. (Designed for common use.) Cambridge: 1818. 8°. .75

OLIVER, Daniel, (*M. D.*) First Lines of Physiology; designed for the Use of Students in Medicine...Boston: 1835. 8°. 1.50

ONDERDONK, B. T. (*Rt. Rev., D. D.*) An Office of Devotion, or Liturgy, for the use of Sunday Schools; compiled by the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hobart, D. D....With Prayers by the Rt. Rev. B. T. O., D. D. N. York: [n. d.] .25

ORTON, Job. Six Discourses....To which is prefixed the Rev. Mr. Lowell's bef. the Soc. for promoting Christian Knowledge, at the Annual Meeting. Boston: 1816. 12°. .50

OSGOOD, David, (*D. D.*) A conclusive Argument for the Truth of the Gospel: urged in a Disc. dld. at the Ordination of the Rev. Leonard Woods to the Past. Care of the 3d Parish in Newbury, Dec. 5, 1798. Newburyport: 1799. 8°. .50

[———.] The Devil let Loose; or, the Woe occasioned to the Inhabitants of the Earth by his Wrathful Appearance among them. ....A Discourse delivered on the day of the National Fast, April 25, 1799. Boston: 1799. 8°. .50

OSBORN. Familiar Letters written by Mrs. Sarah Osborn and Miss Susanna Anthony, late of Newport, Rhode Island. Newport: 1807. 12°. .50

[OSBORNE, Laughton.] The Vision of Rubeta, an Epic Story of the Island of Manhattan. With illustrations done on *stone.* Ausus celebrare domestica facta. Boston: 1838. 8°. 1.00

OSGOOD, David, (*Rev., D. D.*) A Discourse dld. at Cambridge in the Hearing of the University, April 8, 1810. Cambridge: 1810. 8°. .25

———. The Validity of Baptism by Sprinkling, and the Right of Infants to that Ordinance, supported and defended in Two Discourses dld. at Malden, in the year 1804. Occasioned by the setting up of a Baptist Soc. in that place. 2d edn. Charlestown: 1804. 12°. .38

———. Sermons by the late, Minister of the Church in Medford. Boston: 1824. 8°. 1.00

OSGOOD, Samuel, (*A. M., A. A. S.*) Three Letters on Different Subjects: I. To John B. Romeyn, D. D., pointing out wherein the Author's Views of Prophecies....II. To Isaac Osgood, Esq., a Review of Locke's Chapter on Power, and Edwards on the Freedom of the Will. III. To the Rev. Amzi Armstrong: Calvinists are not in everything correct, because they disagree among themselves.....New York: 1811. 8°. .50

OTIS, Harrison Gray, (*Hon.*) Letter from to the Hon. William Heath, as Chairman of the Roxbury Committee for petitioning Congress against permitting Merchant Vessels to Arm. Bost.: Ap'l, 1798. 8°. .75

OTIS, Horatio N. A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Richard Otis, and collaterally of the Families of Baker, Varney, Waldron, Watson, Bean, Smith, Stackpole, Wentworth, [&c., &c.] Boston: 1851. 8°. 1.00

OUSLEY, William Gore, (*Sir.*) Remarks on the Statistics and Political Institutions of the United States.....Philadelphia: 1832. 8°. 1.00

Autograph of John Pickering.

PACKARD, Hezekiah....A Disc. dld. June 28, 1797, at the Ord. of the Rev. Andrew Beattie to the Past. Care of the Ch. and Christ. Soc. in the West Parish of Salisbury.....Newburyport: 1797. 8°. .25

PAGE'S (*Monsieur de*) Travels round the World in the years 1767—71. Trans. from the French. 2d ed. 3 vols. London: 1793. 8°. 2.50

PAINE, Charles. An Address dld. bef. the Members of the Mass. Char. Fire Soc., at their Anniversary Meeting, May 27, 1808. Boston: 1808. 8°. .25

PAIGE, Lucius R. An Address at the Centennial Celebration in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838. Cambridge: 1838. 8°. .67

Some MS additions by the Author.
Autograph—"Hon. Nahum Mitchell with respects of Lucius R Paige."

PAINE, Robert Treat, Jr, (*Esq.*) Works in Prose and Verse, with Notes, and Sketches of his Life and Writings. Boston: 1812. 8°. 1.50

PAINE, Thomas. Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Law and to Agrarian Monopoly. Being a Plan for Meliorating the Condition of Man, by creating in every Country a National Fund.....Philadel.: [No date.] [1800?] .75

PALFREY, John G., (*A. M.*) A Discourse delivered in the Church in Brattle Square, Boston, Aug. 9, 1832, the Day appointed for Fasting and Prayer in Mass. on Account of the Approach of Cholera. 2d ed. Boston: 1832. 8°. .25

———. Discs. on Intemperance, preached in the Church in Brattle Square, Boston, April 5, 1827, the Day of Annual Fast, and April 8, the Lord's Day following. 2d ed. Boston: 1827. 18°. .25

PALMER, Thos. H. The Historical Register of the United States. From the Declaration of War, in 1812, to January 1, 1814. Second edn. 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1814. 8°. 4.00

PANOPLIST (The) and Missionary Magazine United.....Vols. I., II., and III. Boston: 1809—11. 8°. 1.00

——— for the year...1806, '11, '12. 8°. 1.00

PARENT'S MAGAZINE, The. By Rev. I. Bird and Mrs. Bird. Vol. Sept. 1840, to Feb. 1, 1841. Gilmanton, N. H.: 1841. 8°. .75

PARISH, Elijah, (*D. D., S. H. S.*) A Serm. preached at Boston, Nov. 3, 1814, bef. the Soc. for Prop. the Gospel among the Indians....Boston: 1814. 8°. .50

———. A Serm. dld. bef. the Convention of the Congreg. Ministers in Mass. at their Annual Meeting in Boston, May 30, 1821. Cambridge: 1821. 8°. .25

PARISH PRIEST, The. A Poem. Annapolis: [n. d. circ. 1810?] .50

PARK, Edwards A.....A Serm....at the Election, Jan. 2, 1851. Bost.: 1851. 8°. .25

———. A Discourse delivered at the Funeral of Prof. Moses Stuart. Bost.: 1852. 8°. .25

———. New England Theology; with Comments on a 3d Art. in the Princeton Review, relating to a Convention Sermon.....From the Bibliotheca Sacra for Jan. 1852. Andover: 1852. 8°. .50

PARKER, A. A. Trip to the West and Texas. Comprising a Journey of 8000 miles. Concord, N.H.: 1835. 12°. .75

PARKER, Leonard M., (*Esq.*) An Orat. at Charlestown, Ms., on the 4th of July, A. D. 1816. By request of the Republican Citizens of Middlesex County....Boston: 1816. 8°. .25

PARKER, Samuel, (*D. D.*) Charity to Children enforced in a Discourse dld. in Trinity Ch., Boston, before the Subscribers to the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 23, 1803, at their 3d Anniversary. Boston: 1803. 8°. .25

PARKER, Samuel. Journal of an Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, under the Direction of the A. B. C. F. M....With a Map of Oregon Territory. Fifth edition. Auburn: 1846. 12°. .75

PARKER, Theodore....Discourse at the Installation of, as Minister of the 28th Congregational Church in Boston, Jan. 4, 1846. Delivered by himself. Boston: 1846. 8°. .25

PARKMAN, Francis. A Survey of God's Providence in the Establishment of the Churches of New Eng.—A Sermon dld. in Boston, Nov. 27, 1814, on the Completion of a Century since the Settlement of the New North Church. Boston: 1814. 8°. .50

PARSONS, Robert, (*The Rev.*) A Christian Directory, guiding Men to their Eternal Salvation. Now set forth with many corrections and additions. To this edition are prefixed the Life of the Author. Cork: 1805. 8°. 1.50

PARSONS, Tyler. Truth Espoused, relative to the Difficulties that existed in the Town of Manchester, Mass.....Dedham: 1823. 8°. .38

PASSIONS, Philosophy of the; demonstrating their Nature, Properties, Effects, Use and Abuse. Vol. II. London: 1772. 8°. 1.00

"Hanah Otis Book. bought of money left her by her Honrd Mother, July 20th, 1774."—*MS. on a fly leaf.* She was sister to the great JAMES OTIS.

PATRIOTIC PROCEEDINGS of the Legislature of Massachusetts during the Session from Jan. 26 to March 4, 1809..... Boston: 1809. 8°. 1.00

PATTERSON, A. C. A View of American Unitarian Missions; with Thoughts on the Missionary Cause...Boston: 1838. 12°. .50

PAYSON, Seth, (*A. M.*) Proofs of the real Existence and dangerous Tendency of Illuminism. Parts of what Dr. Drobinson and the Abbe Barruel have published on the Subject. Charlestown: 1802. 12°. .50

PEABODY, Andrew Preston. The Nature and Influence of War. An Address dld. before the Amer. Peace Soc. at its Annual Meeting, May 29, 1843. Boston: 1843. 8°. .25

PEABODY, Ephraim. An Address dld. at the Centennial Celebration in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1839. With an Appendix. Boston: 1839. 8°. 1.00

PEABODY, Oliver, (*M. A.*) The Foundations, Effects, and...Properties of a Good and Bad Hope of Salvation....Considered in a Sermon, the Substance of which was dld. at the Evening Lect. at the New North Church in Boston, on Tuesday, June 8th, 1742....Boston: 1742. 8°. .50

PEARSON, Eliphalet, (*Rev., LL. D.*) A Sermon dld. at the Ord. of the Rev. Eph. Abbot to the Past. Care of the Congl. Ch. and Society in Greenland, Oct. 27, 1813. Andover: 1813. 8°. .38

PEARSON, Thomas Scott, (*A. B.*) Catalogue of the Graduates of Middlebury College; embracing a Biographical Register and Directory....Windsor: 1853. 8°. .50

PECK, J. M., (*A. M.*) A New Guide for Emigrants to the West, containing Sketches of Ohio, Indiana....Boston: 1836. 18°. .50

PEIRCE, Benjamin, (*A. M.*) A History of Howard University, from its Foundation, in the year 1636, to the Period of the American Revolution....Camb.: 1833. 8°. 1.00

PEIRCE, James. A Vindication of the Dissenters. In Answer to Dr. William Nichol's Defence of the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England. In Three Parts. Written first in Latin, and now translated into English, with large Additions. 2d ed., corrected. London: 1718. 8°. 1.50

Autograph—BARTHOLOMEW KNEELAND. Bought at Auction, Boston, Dec 23d, 1778. Cost 27s L. Money.

PELHAM, William. A System of Notation; representing the Sounds of Alphabetical Characters by a new application of the Accentual Marks in Present Use: with such Additions as were necessary to supply Deficiencies. Boston: 1808. 12°. .75

Several pages of Subscribers' names at the end, at the head of which is that of "Hon John Quincy Adams, Prof. of Rhet. and Oratory at Harvard University, Cambridge."

PENNINGTON, Montagu, (*Rev.*) Memoirs of the Life of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. 1st Amer. ed. Boston: 1809. 8°. .50

PENNSYLVANIA. Memoirs of the Historical Society of. Vol. IV., Part II. Philadelphia: 1850. 8°. 1.00

PENNSYLVANIA STATE TRIALS, The: containing the Impeachment, Trial, and Acquital of Francis Hopkinson and John Nicholson, Esquires.....Vol. I. Philadelphia: 1794. 8°. 2.50

Four pages of Subscribers' names.

PERKINS, Sam., (*Esq.*) Historical Sketches of the United States, from the Peace of 1815 to 1830. N. York: 1830. 12°. 1.25

———. The World as It Is: containing a View of the Present Condition of its Principal Nations.....[New Haven?]: 1839. 12°. *Damaged copy.* .50

PHILADELPHIA REGISTER and National Recorder. Vol. I., Jan. to June, 1819. Philadelphia: 8°. [*All ever issued.*] 1.00

[*To be Continued.*]

PHARMACOPÆIA (The) of the United States of America, 1820. By the authority of the Medical Societies and Colleges. Boston: *Dec.* 1820. 8°. *An interleaved uncut copy of this standard work.* 1.50

PHI BETA KAPPA. A Catalogue of the Fraternity of P.B.K., Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, Cambridge, 1846. Cambridge: 1846. 8°. pp. 48. .38

———. Same for 1833. .25

PHILADELPHIA, The Picture of, giving an account of its Origin, Increase and Improvements in Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, Commerce and Revenue. With a copious view of its Societies, Literary, Benevolent, Patriotic and Religious.....By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia: 1811. 12°. *Folding View of the City. Extensive list of subscribers.* 1.00

Autograph of W. P Greenwood.

PHILLIPS, Samuel, (*M. A.*)....A Sermon delivered in the Audience of the Ministers of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, at their Annual Convention in Boston, on May 31st, 1753....Boston: 1753. 4°. 1.00

Autographs—"S. Dexter. The gift of the Rev'd Author."—"John Whiting, his Book. Sept. 13, 1756."

———. The Sinner's Refusal to come unto Christ for Life, Evinced and Reproved. A Sermon delivered at Boston [to the Old South Church]....June 3d, A. M. 1753.... Boston: 1753. 8°. .50

PHIPPS, Constantine John. A Voyage towards the North Pole, undertaken by his Majesty's command, 1773. London: 1774. 4°. *Numerous Maps and Plates. Frontispiece wanting.* 2.00

PICKERING, John. Catalogue of the Philological, Classical and Law Library of the late Hon. John Pickering....Boston: 1846. 8°. *Paper.* .50

———. Same. *Half calf, neat.* 1.00

———. The Greek Lexicon of Schrevelius, translated into English, with many additions. Boston: 1826. 8°. *Original edn.* 1.00

———. A Greek and English Lexicon; adapted to the Authors read in the Colleges and Schools of the U. S., and to other Greek classics. 2d edn....Boston: 1829. 8°. 1.50

PICKERING, Timothy. A Letter from.... exhibiting a View of the imminent danger of an unnecessary and ruinous War. Addressed to his Excellency, James Sullivan, Governor of Massachusetts. 2d edn. Boston: 1808. 8°. .50

———. Interesting Correspondence between his Excellency Gov. Sullivan and Col. Pickering; in which the latter vindicates himself against the groundless charges made against him by the Governor and and others. Boston: 1808. 8°. .50

PICKERING, Timothy. A Review of the Correspondence between Hon. John Adams ...and William Cunningham, Esq. Beginning in 1803, and ending in 1812. Salem: 1824. 8°. .75

PICKET, Albert and John W. The Academician. containing the Elements of Scholastic Science...New York: 1820. 8°. 1.00

PIERPONT, John, (*Rev.*) A Discourse in Hollis St. Church, Boston, Sept. 2. 1827, on the Death of Horace Holly, LL. D. Boston: 1827. 8°. .38

———. Proceeding of a Meeting of Friends of, and his Reply to the Charges of the Committee of Hollis St. Society, Oct. 26. 1839. Boston. 8°. .25

———. Sermon preached at Hollis Street Church, Sunday, 8th Dec. 1833. Boston: 1834. 8°. .25

———. Proceedings of an Ecclesiastical Council, in the case of the Proprietors of Hollis Street Meetinghouse and the Rev. John Pierpont, their Pastor, prepared from the official Journal and original Documents, by Samuel K. Lothrop. Scribe of the Council. Boston: 1841. 8°. *Half calf, neat.* 1.00

PIKE, James, (*M. A.*) Gospel Ministers, Christ's Embassadors. A Sermon before a Convention of Ministers, at Newington, in the Province of New Hampshire, Oct. 9, 1750. Boston: 1751. 8°. *Leaf gone at the end.* .38

PILGRIM GOOD-INTENT, The Progress of the, in Jacobinical times.....Charlestown: 1801. 12°. .50

PIKE, Nicholas, (*A. M.*) A new and complete System of Arithmetic. Newburyport: 1788. 8°. 1.00

PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery. An Account of Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi, and through the Western parts of Louisiana, to the sources of the Arkansas, Kaw, La Platte and Pierre Juan Rivers ...in 1805, '6 and '7. Illustrated by Maps and Charts. Philadelphia: 1810. 8°. *Portrait. No Maps.* 2.50

From the Library of the late Judge Davis, with his autograph.

PINKERTON, John. Modern Geography. A description of the Empires, Kingdoms, States and Colonies....in all parts of the World....2 volumes. Philadelphia: 1804. 8°. 2.00

PITKIN, Timothy. A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States of America, in connection with Agriculture and Manufactures..Hartford: 1816. 8°. 1.00

———. A Statistical View of the Commerce of the U. States, including an account of Banks, Manufactures, and Internal Trade and Improvements. New Haven: 1835. 8°. 1.50

PITKIN, Timothy. A Political and Civil History of the United States of America, from the year 1763 to the close of the Administration of President Washington, in March, 1797.....Including a View of the Colonies prior to that period. In 2 vols. New Haven: 1828. 8°. 4.00

PITTSBURGH, The History of, with a brief notice of its facilities of Communication, and other advantages....With two Maps. By Neville B. Craig, Esq. Pittsburgh: 1851. 12°. .75

PLUMER, William, Jr. Youth, or Scenes from the Past; and other Poems. Boston: 1841. 12°. .50

PLYMOUTH. An Account of the Pilgrim Celebration at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1853.... Revised by the Pilgrim Society. Boston: 1853. 8°. 1.00

POLITICAL MAGAZINE (The), and Parliamentary, Naval, Military and Literary Journal for the year 1789. London. 8°. .75

This volume contains "Dr. Franklin on the Federal Constitution of America"

POLITICAL REGISTER (The) for the year 1772. Vols. 11 and 12. London. 8°. *Curious Caricature Engravings.* 1.00

POLNITZ, Charles Lewis, Baron de. The Memoirs of. Being the Observations he made in his late Travels from Prussia through Germany, Italy, France, Flanders, Holland, England, &c. In 4 vols. London: 1737. 8°. 2.00

POLYANTHOS (The). Enlarged. From Oct. 1812 to Sept. 1814. 4 vols. [Edited by Joseph T. Buckingham.] Boston: 1812—14. 8°. *Some Plates wanting, otherwise a good copy of an able work.* 4.00

POMEROY, Jonathan L. A Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Jedidiah Wilbur of Worthington, who died Oct. 31. 1815, aged 86. Preached extempore and written from recollection Northampton: 1816. 8°. .25

POOR, Alfred. Historical and Genealogical Researches and Recorder of passing events of Merrimack Valley.....Numerous Engravings. Vol. I. No. 1, April, 1857. r. 8°. .50

POPKIN, John Snelling, (*A. M.*) A Discourse in Haverhill, March 22, 1805, at the Funeral of Jabez Kimball, A. M.....who died March 19, aged 33. To which is added a short Memoir of his life. Newburyport: 1805. 8°. .25

PORTER, David. Journal of a Cruise made to the Pacific Ocean, by Capt. David Porter, in the United States' frigate Essex, in the years 1812, 1813 and 1814. Second edition. To which is now added the Transactions at Valparaiso....Embellished with Engravings. In 2 volumes. New York: 1822. 3.00

PORTER, Ebenezer, (*D. D.*)....A Sermon delivered March 15, 1815, at the Ordination of the Rev. Israel W. Putnam as Pastor of the North Chh. in Portsmouth....Andover: 1815. 8°. .25

PORTER, Eliphalet. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of the Rev. Charles Lowell to the Pastoral Care of the West Church in Boston, Jan. 1, 1806. Boston: 1806. 8°. .38

PORTER, Eliphalet, (*D. D.*)...A Sermon in Boston at the Annual Convention of the Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, May 31, 1810. Boston: 1810. 8°. pp. 38. .25

PORTER, Samuel, (*A. M.*) A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Perry to the Pastoral Care of the Church in Windsor, June 11, 1755. Boston: 1755. 8°. .38

PORTFOLIO (The), a Monthly Magazine. Conducted by Oliver Old School. Vols. 1, 2, 3 and 4 [with all the plates, and Vols. 1, 3 and 6, 2d series, without plates.] Philadelphia: 1809, &c. 8°. *each* 1.00

Autograph—"PLINY CUTLER'S."

PRATT, Phinehas. A Declaration of the Affairs of the English people that first inhabited New England. Edited, with Notes, by Richard Frothingham, Jr. Boston: 1858. 8°. pp. 20. 1.00

PRAYER BOOK (A) for the use of Families. Prepared by the Association of Ministers on Piscataqua River....Portsmouth, N. H.: 1799. 12°. .25

PRENTICE, Charles. The Works, in prose and verse, of the late Robert Treat Paine, Jr., Esq. With Notes. To which are added, Sketches of his Life, Character and Writings. Boston: 1812. 8°. 1.50

PRENTICE, George Denison. Biography of Henry Clay. 2d edition, revised. New York: 1831. 12°. .75

PRENTICE, John, (*M. A.*).....A Sermon preached at Worcester, Aug. 10, 1731, at the opening of the Court of General Sessions....Boston: 1731. 8°. pp. 26. .50

PRENTISS, Charles. New England Freedom: a Poem before the Washington Benevolent Society, in Brimfield, Feb. 22d, 1813. Brookfield: 1813. 4°. pp. 28. .50

PRENTISS, Thomas, (*A. M.*) Religion and Morality...in two Discourses, delivered at Medfield, on Lord's day, Nov. 21, 1802. Wrentham: 1803. 8°. .25

PRENTISS, Thomas, (*D. D.*) A Sermon delivered in Boston before the Mass. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Sept. 15, 1813. Andover: 1813. 8°. .25

PRESCOTT, Wm. H. History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. 3 vols. 8°. 4th edn. Boston: 1838. *Portraits. Fine copy of the best edition.* 4.00

PRESCOTT, William H. Reviews of a part of Prescott's "History of Ferdinand and Isabella," and of Campbell's Lectures on Poetry. Boston: 1841. 12°. .50

———. Memoir of the Hon. Abbott Lawrence. Prepared for the National Portrait Gallery. Printed for private distribution. [Folding pedigree inserted, with MS. corrections by Mrs. A. Lawrence.] Boston: 1856. *r.* 8°. 1.50

PRESTON, Lyman. Tables of Interest at eight, ten and twelve per cent. N. York: 1839. *Small folio.* .63

PRICE, Richard. Observations on the importance of the American Revolution, and the means of making it a benefit to the World. Boston: 1784. 8°. .50

PRICE, Richard, (*D. D., LL. D., F. R. S.*) A Discourse on the Love of our Country, delivered on Nov. 4, 1789, at the Meeting-house in the Old Jury, to the Society for commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain. Boston: 1790. 8°. .50

———. Sermons on the Security and Happiness of a virtuous course.....Boston: 1794. 12°. .75

PRIEST, Josiah. American Antiquities and Discoveries in the West....Albany: 1833. 8°. *Folding frontispiece of antiquities.* 1.50

PRIEST, William, (*Musician, late of the Theatres Philadelphia, Baltimore and Boston.*) Travels in the United States of America...1793—'7. With the Author's Journals of his two Voyages....London: 1802. 8°. 2.00

Curious engraving of PETER BROWN'S Arms.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph, (*LL. D., F. R. S.*) A Description of a new Chart of History.... 5th edition. London: 1781. 12°. *With a Dedication to Dr. Franklin.* 1.00

———. Lectures on History and General Policy: to which is prefixed an Essay on a Course of Liberal Education....3d edition. Dublin: 1791. 8°. 1.50

———. A continuation of the Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France, on the subject of Religion; and of the Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, in answer to Mr. Paine's Age of Reason. Northumberland, Pa.: 1795. 8°. .50

———. Lectures on History and General Policy....2 vols. First American edition. Philadelphia: 1803. 8°. 1.50

———. A Description of a System of Biography; with a Catalogue of all the names inserted in it....A new edition. Philadelphia: 1803. 8°. *Folding Chart.* .50

———. Chart of Biography. *Ob.* 4°. .50

PRIESTLEY, T., (*Rev.*) The Christian's Looking-glass, or the Timorous Soul's Guide...Newburyport: 1793. 8°. pp. 90. .50

Autograph—"T. BALDWIN'S."

PRINCE, John, (*Rev., LL. D.*) A Sermon at Salem, Oct. 16, 1814, on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Barnard, D. D. Salem: 1814. 8°. .38

[PRINCE, Nathan, (*A. M.*)]. An Essay to solve the difficulties that attend the several Accounts given by the Evangelists of our Saviour's Resurrection and his Appearances to his Followers on the day he rose.....By a Fellow of Harvard College. Boston, in New England: 1734. 4°. pp. 30. 2.00

The author of this rare tract was brother to the Rev. THOMAS PRINCE, the able annalist and antiquary. See *N. Eng. Hist. and Gen Register*, V, 382—4.

Autograph—"SAMUEL SEWALL, June 17th, 1734."

PRINCE, Thomas, (*M. A.*) Civil Rulers raised up by God to feed people. A Sermon at the Publick Lecture in Boston, July 25, 1728. In the audience of his Excellency the Governor, his Honor the Lieut. Governor, and the Honorable the Council and Representatives of the Province: being the Thursday after his Excellency's arrival here. Boston, in N. E.: 1728. 8°. 1.00

———. A Chronological History of New England in the form of Annals: being a summary and exact account of the most material Transactions and Occurrences relating to this Country....With an Introduction. Vol. I.....Boston, N. E.: 1736. 12°. *Title-page wanting.* 2.00

Autograph—"SAMUEL WHEELER'S."

———. Another copy. *Title and part of Dedication gone, but in fine condition.* 1.50

———. A Sermon at the South Church in Boston, N. E., Aug. 14, 1746: being the day of General Thanksgiving for the great deliverance of the British Nations by the glorious and happy Victory near Culloden, obtained by his Royal Highness Prince William, Duke of Cumberland, April 16 last.....Boston: 1746. 8°. pp. 40. *Title supplied.* .50

———. A Sermon at the South Church in Boston, Thursday, Aug. 24, 1749: being the day of the General Thanksgiving, in the Province of the Massachusetts, for the extraordinary reviving Rains, after the most distressing Drought which have been known among us in the memory of any living. Boston: 1749. 8°. 1.00

———. An Account of the Revival of Religion in Boston, in the years 1740, '1, '2, '3. Boston: Reprinted [from the Christian History]: 1823. 12°. .50

———. A Chronological History of New England, in the form of Annals....3d edn. To which are added, a Memoir of the author, a Catalogue of his writings, a Genealogy of his family, and the Names of the subscribers to the original edition. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston: 1852. 8°. 5.00

One of the copies in which are bound up twelve fine steel plates.

PRIOR, Thomas, (*Esq.*) The Authentic Narrative of the success of Tar Water in curing a great number and variety of Distempers....Boston: 1749. 8°. .50

PRISON DISCIPLINE SOCIETY. First Annual Report of the Board of Managers, 2 June, 1826. 6th edition. Boston: 1830. 8°. .50

PRITTS, J. Mirror of Olden Time Border Life....Also, History of Virginia; of the Early Settlement of Pennsylvania; Personal Narratives, and Sketches of Frontier Men, &c. Abingdon, Va.: 1849. 8°. 3.00

PROSER, Solomon, [*Pseud.*] Richard Fustian and Widow Bentley. Stories for small and large Children; or, Sketches of Real Character. Boston: 1837. 18°. .25

PROTESTANT (The), a series of Essays on the principal points of Controversy between the Church of Rome and the Reformed. In 4 vols. 7th edn. Glasgow: 1827. 8°. *Finely bound.* 5.00

Arms and Book-plate of SAMUEL HUBBARD, late Judge of the Supreme Court, Boston.

PROVIDENCE. Annals of the Town of Providence, from its first settlement to the organization of the City government in June, 1832. By Wm. R. Staples. Providence: 1843. 8°. 3.00

PUFENDORF, S. De Officio Hominis et Civis juxta Legem Naturalem. Libri duo. Selectis Variorum Notis....Tho. Johnson, A. M., Coll. Mag. Cant. Soc. Ed. secunda, longe auctior et emendator. Londini: 1737. 8°. *Fine Portrait.* .75

PUFFER, Reuben, (*Rev.*) A Discourse on Revealed Religion, delivered in the Chapel of the University in Cambridge, May 11, 1808....*at the Dudlieau Lecture.* Cambridge: 1808. 8°. .25

———, (*D. D.*) A Sermon preached in Boston at the Annual Convention of the Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1811. Boston: 1811. 8°. .25

PURSUITS OF LITERATURE. A Satyrical Poem in four Dialogues, with Notes. Philadelphia: 1800. 8°. 1.00

PUTNAM, George. A Discourse on the occasion of the Death of William Henry Harrison, ninth President of the United States. Delivered at Roxbury, April 16th, 1841. Boston: 1841. 8°. .25

———. A Discourse at the Installation of Rev. David Fosdick as Pastor of the Hollis Street Church, Boston, March 3, 1846..... Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 72. .25

———. Remarks upon "A Discourse delivered at the Installation of Rev. David Fosdick as Pastor of the Hollis St. Church, Boston, March 3, 1846." By G. P. Boston: 1846. 8°. .25

PUTNAM, George, (*Rev.*) God and our Country. A Discourse at Roxbury, on Fast day, April 8, 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. .25

———. An Address before the City government of Roxbury on the Life and Character of the late Henry A. S. Dearborn, Mayor of the City, Sept. 3, 1851. Roxbury: 1851. 8°. .38

PUSEY, E. B., (*Rev., D. D.*) Scriptural Views of Holy Baptism, as established by the consent of the Ancient Church, and contrasted with the system of the Modern Schools. New York: 1843. 8°. .50

QUESTIONS SUR L'ENCYCLOPEDIE, par des Amateurs. 2 vols. 1770. 8°. 1.00

Autograph and Arms of MACKAY.

QUINCY, Josiah, (*Hon.*) Speech [in Congress] on the Bill for admitting the Territory of Orleans into the Union. Delivered on the 14 Jan. 1811. 8°. .38

———. Speech....in the House of Representatives of the United States, delivered the 5th of Jan. 1813, on the Bill to raise an additional Military force, &c. Boston: 1813. 8°. .38

———. An Oration delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society of Massachusetts, on the 13th of April, 1813, being the Anniversary of the first Inauguration of President Washington. Boston: 1813. 8°. .38

———. An Address to the Board of Aldermen and Members of the Common Council, of Boston, on the Organization of the City government, Jan. 2, 1826. Boston: 1826. 8°. .25

———. An Oration delivered.....July 4, 1826....before the Supreme Executive of the Commonwealth, and the City Council and Inhabitants of the City of Boston. Boston: 1826. 8°. .25

———. An Address to the Board of Aldermen and Common Council on the Organization of the City government, Jan. 1. 1828. Boston: 1828. 8°. .25

———. Address, [&c. for 1829.] .25

———, (*LL. D.*) An Address to the Citizens of Boston on the 18th Sept. 1830, the close of the Second Century from the first settlement of the City. Boston: 1830. 8°. 1.00

Autograph—"Nath'l G. Snelling, Esq. with ye respects of JOSIAH QUINCY."

———. Another copy. .50

Autograph—"HENRY UPHAM."

———. Speech of, President of Harvard University, before the Board of Overseers of that Institution, Feb. 25, 1845, on the Minority Report of the Committee of Visitation presented to that Board by George Bancroft, Esq., Feb. 6, 1845. 2d edition. Boston: 1845. 8°. pp. 64. .50

QUINCY, Josiah, (*Hon.*) Address at the Dedication of Dane Law College in Harvard University, Oct. 23, 1832. 8°. .25

QUINCY. A Brief Account of the Quincy Family of Boston, Mass. [By W. H. Whitmore.] Reprinted from the New England Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1857. With additions and corrections. Boston: 1857. 8°. .25

RAFFLES, Thomas. Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of the late Rev. Thomas Spencer of Liverpool....3d American edn. Boston: 1814. 8°. .75

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel. Atlantic Journal and Friend of Knowledge. In eight numbers. Containing about 160 original articles and tracts on natural and historical sciences, the description of about 150 new plants and 100 new animals or fossils, many vocabularies of languages, historical and geological facts, &c., &c. By C. S. Rafinesque, A. M.....P. H. D. Prof. of Historical and Natural Sciences, Member of several learned Societies in Europe and America, &c....Philadelphia: 1832—1833. (Two dollars.) 8°. *Curious Frontispiece.* 2.50

RAILROAD. Report of the Board of Directors of Internal Improvements of the State of Massachusetts on the practicability and expediency of a Railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence. Submitted to the General Court, Jan. 16, 1829.....With Plans and Profiles of the Routes. Boston: 1829. 8°. pp. 119. 1.00

A fine work in the history of Railroads in this country.

RAMBLES IN ITALY in the years 1816—'17. By an American....Baltimore: 1818. 8°. 1.00

RAMSAY, David, (*M. D.*) Life of Washington [in Spanish]. Y traducida al Espiñol por Eduardo Barry. Filadilfiæ: 1826. 12°. .50

RANDALL, S. S. A Digest of the Common School System of the State of New York. ....Albany: 1844. 12°. .75

RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas. Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Establissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. Quatre tomes. A Geneva: 1780. 4°. *Plates. Elegant copy of the Philosophic Raynal. Good original (full) binding.* 6.00

RAYNER, Menzies. Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus; illustrated in nine Lectures, delivered in the First Universalist Church in Portland, Me., 1833. Boston: 1833. 12°. .50

READY-RECKONER (The Federal); or, Trader's valuable Guide.....Worcester: 1795. 12°. .38

REED, Rebecca-Theresa. Six Months in a Convent. Boston: 1835. 18°. .38

REED, William B. Life and Correspondence of Joseph Reed, Military Secretary of Washington....By his Grandson. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1847. 8°. 3.00

REESE, David M., (*M. D.*) Letters to the Hon. William Jay, being a reply to his "Inquiry into the American Colonization and American Antislavery Societies." New York: 1835. 12°. .50

REES, Abraham. The Cyclopædia; or Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and Literature. Vols. XXV and XXXVII, and Part II of Vol. XXXV. Philad.: each 1.00

REEVE, Joseph. (*Rev.*) History of the Christian Church, from its first establishment to the present Century. First American edition. Boston: 1850. 8°. 1.25

REGISTRATION. Eleventh Report to the Legislature of Massachusetts, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deatbs in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the year 1852. Boston: 1853. 8°. pp. 144. .75

REID, Thomas. The Works of Thomas Reid, D. D., F. R. S., Edinburgh. Late Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow. With Account of his Life and Writings. By Dugald Stewart, F. R. S. With Notes by the American editors. In Four volumes. Charlestown, [Mass.] 1813. 8°. 2.00

REMARKS ON THE GOVERNOR'S SPEECH. By an American...First published in the Boston Patriot. Boston: 1814. 8°. pp. 76. .50

An able Document on the War of 1812

REPORT of the Proceedings of the Third Annual Meeting of the Subscribers to the Oriental Translation Fund..London: 1830. 4°. 1.00

Autograph—"To J. Pickering, Esq., from the Rev. I. Fidler."

RETROPSECT, (The) or, Review of Providential Mercies; with Anecdotes of various Characters, and an Address to Naval Officers. By Aliquis, formerly a Lieut. in the Royal Navy, and now a Minister in the established Church. From the 7th London edn. Boston: 1822. 12°. .50

RETROSPECT(A) AND OTHER POEMS. Boston: 1846. 12°. .25

REVIVALS OF RELIGION. A Brief Account of the, in a number of Towns in the New England States, and also in Nova Scotia....Boston: 1799. 12°. pp. 24. .38

RHODE ISLAND BOOK (The.) Selections in Prose and Verse, from the writings of Rhode Island citizens. By Anne C. Lynch. Third edition. Providence: 1846. 12°. *Plate.* .75

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Collections of the. 4 vols. Providence. 1827—1838. 8°. 6.00

RHODE ISLAND. Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, in New England. Printed by order of the Legislature. Transcribed and edited by John Russell Bartlett, Secretary of State. Vol. I., 1636 to 1663. Vol. II., 1664 to 1667. Providence, R. I., 1856–57. 8°. each, 2.00

[RICE, James C.] Secular and Ecclesiastical History of the Town of Worthington [Ms.], from its first Settlement to the present time. Albany: 1853. 8°. .75

RICHARDS, James, (*A. M.*) An Address delivered June 24, 1812. at the Funeral of Mrs. Sarah Cumming, consort of the Rev. Hooper Cumming, Pastor 2d Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. J. Boston: 1812. 8°. .25

RICHARDSON, Joseph. A Narrative of the Proceedings in the North Parish of Hingham, from the time of the Rev. Dr. Ware's leaving it to the Ordination of the Rev. Joseph Richardson over the 1st Church...and of Mr. Henry Colman over the 3d Church. By an Inhabitant. Salem: 1807. 8°. *Title and two leaves of the "Narrative" gone.* .50

———. A Vindication of the Proceedings of the 1st Church and Parish, in Hingham, in Settling the Rev. Joseph Richardson, A. M...Boston: 1807. 8°. .50

——— (*M. A.*) A Discourse addressed to the 1st Parish in Hingham, on the Day of Fasting, April 5, 1810...8°, .25

———, (*A. M.*) The Christian Patriot encouraged. A Discourse delivered before the First Parish in Hingham, on Fast Day, April 8, 1813. Boston: 1813. 8°. .25

———, (*A. M.*) A Sermon on the Manifestation of God, delivered Dec. 8, 1822, in the First Parish in Hingham. Boston: 1823. 8°. .25

——— ...A Sermon delivered to the First Parish, in Hingham, Aug. 1, 1824. Boston: 8°. .25

———. An Oration in the South Parish, in Weymouth, July 4, 1828. Being the 52d Anniversary of American Independence. Hingham: 1828. 8°. pp. 23. .25

———. A Sermon on Conversion, delivered to the 1st Parish, in Hingham, July 20, 1828. Hingham: 1828. 8°. .25

———. Duty of Minister and People. A Sermon delivered March 6, 1836. to the 1st Parish in Hingham...Hing.: 1836. 8°. .25

———. A Sermon in two parts, delivered June 28, 1856. The close of the 50th year of his Ministry, as Pastor of the 1st Church and Parish in Hingham. Hingham: 1856. 8°. .25

RICHARDSON Luther. An Address before the Roxbury Charitable Society, Sept. 17, 1804. Boston: 1804. 8°. .25

RICHARDSON, William H. Journal of a Private Soldier in the Campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Colonel Doniphan, of Missouri. 3d edn. New York: 1848. 8°. .50

RICHELIEU, Maréchal, Duc de, Memoirs du. Pour servir à l'Histoire des Cours de Louis XIV, de la minorité et du Règne de Louis XV., etc. etc. Avec des Cartes, Plans et Portraits gravis en taille-douce. 2d edn. 4 tomes. A Paris: 1793. 8°. 2.00

RICHMOND, Edward, (*Minister of Stoughton.*) A Sermon preached April 15. 1807, to the Scholars of Derby Academy, in Hingham; at a Lecture founded by Madam Derby. Boston: 1807. 8°. .25

RICHMOND, Edward, (*A. M.*) A Sermon preached at Stoughton, May 22, 1808. The last time of assembling in the Old Meeting House. Boston: 1809. 8°. .38

RIDLEY, Nicholas. The Life of Dr. Nicholas Ridley. [Wanting title, preface, though perfect from p. 1.] 4°. .75

RILEY, James, (*Capt.*) Sequel to Riley's Narrative; being a Sketch of interesting incidents in the Life, Voyages and Travels of Capt. James Riley, from the period of his return to his native land from captivity ...until his death. Compiled from the Original Journal and Manuscript...in possession of his son, W. Willshire Riley. Columbus: 1851. 8°. *Numerous plates.* 1.25

RIPLEY, Dorothy, (*Citizen of the World, but going Above to the New Jerusalem.* The Bank of Faith and Works United...Philadelphia: 1819. 12°. pp. 204. [*Poetry and Prose.*] 1.50

Contains her travels and experiences among the North American Indians.

———. Letters addressed to, from several Africans and Indians, on subjects of Christian Experience. 2d edn. Bristol, (Eng.,) *n. d.* 12°. .50

RIPLEY, Ezra, (*Rev.*)....Sermon delivered Nov. 22, 1809, at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel Ripley...at Waltham....Boston: 1809. 8°. .38

RIPLEY, George. A Letter Addressed to the Congregational Church in Purchase St. By its Pastor. *Printed, not published....* Boston: 1840. 12°. .38

ROBBINS, Chandler, (*D. D., Pastor First Church, Plymouth.*) A Sermon preached at the General Convention of Congregational Ministers, in Boston, May 29, 1794. 8°. .38

———. A Sermon preached at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1793; being the anniversary of the landing of our Ancestors in that place, in 1620...Boston: 1794. 8°. .50

ROBBINS, Chandler, (*Rev.*) A Discourse in Commemoration of the Life and Character of Rev. Henry Ware, Jr., D. D. Printed for the American Unitarian Association. Boston: 1843. 12°. .20

———. A Sermon before the Proprietors of the Second Church, Sept. 17, 1845, at the Dedication of their New House of Worship. Boston: 1845. 8°. pp. 40. .25

———. A History of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston. To which is added, a History of the New Brick Church, with engravings. Published by a Committee of the Society. Boston: 1852. 8°. *Five fine steel portraits of Ministers.* 1.00

ROBBINS, Nathaniel, (*A. M.*) A Sermon preached at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Peter Thacher, to the pastoral care of the First Church in Malden, Sept. 19, 1770. Boston: 1771. 8°. .38

ROBERTS, Robert. The House Servant's Directory, or a Monitor for Private Families ...With friendly advice to Cooks and heads of families, and complete directions how to burn Lehigh Coal. Boston and New York: 1827. 12°. .50

ROBERTSON, William. The History of America. In 2 vols. New edition—corrected. New York: 1797. 8°. *Portrait inserted.* 1.50

———. A History of North and South America: including the celebrated work by Dr. Robertson. Continued by a complete History of the United States to the present time. London: George Virtue. *n. d. r.* 8°. 3.00

An immense volume of near 1200 pages, fine type, double column. Fine portrait and many views scenery, &c.

———. History of the Reign of the Emperor, Charles V. 4 vols. London: 8°. [No title pages, otherwise damaged.] 1.50

ROBINSON, John, (*Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers.*) Works of. With a Memoir and Annotations. By Robert Ashton, secretary of the Congregational Board, London. In 3 vols. Boston: 1851. 12°. 4.00

———, (*A. M.*) Proofs of a Conspiracy against the Religions and Governments of Europe, carried on in the Secret Meetings of Free Masons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies. 4th edn. To which is added a Postscript. New York: 1798. 8°. .75

———, Rev. John. (*D. D.*) Hume and Smollett's celebrated History of England, from its first Settlement to the year 1760, abridged and continued to the Coronation of George IV., 1821. New York: 1826. 12°. *Numerous engravings.* .50

ROBINSON, William Davis. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution: including a Narrative of the Expedition of Gen. Xavier Mina...Philadelphia: 1820. 8°. 1.00

ROCCHIETTI, Joseph. Lorenzo and Oonalaska. By J. R., from Casal. Winchester, Va.: 1835. 8°. .50

ROCKWOOD, E. L. A Historical and Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Timothy Rockwood. Born in Medway, July 5, 1727, died in Holliston, Feb. 21, 1806... Boston: 1856. 12°. 1.25

ROGERS, John, (*D. D.*) The Necessity of Divine Revelation, and the Truth of the Christian Revelation asserted; in Eight Sermons...London: 1727. 8°. 1.00

ROLAND, (*Madame.*) An Appeal to Impartial Posterity. By Madame Roland, wife of the Minister of the Interior: or a collection of Tracts written during her imprisonment. 1st Amer. edn. Corrected. 2 vols. N. York: 1798. 8°. 2.00

Autograph—"ANTHONY BLEECKER, 1798."

ROLLIN, C. De La Maniere D'enseigner et D'etudier les Belles-Lettres, par raport à l'esprit au cœur. Nouvelle edition. In 2 vols. A Paris: 1765. 12°. .75

Autograph—"JOHN NORMAN to Francis W. P. Greenwood, March 21, 1813."

ROMAINE, W., (*A. M.*) The Knowledge of Salvation precious in the Hour of Death, proved in a Sermon, Jan. 4, 1759, upon the Death of the Rev. James Hervey, Rector of Weston-Favell, in Northamptonshire. 4th edn. Boston: 1760. 8°. .25

———. Twelve Discourses upon the Law and the Gospel. Preached at St. Dunstan's Church, in the West, London. Fourth edn. London: 1793. 8°. .75

ROSCOE, William. The Life of Lorenzo De Medici, called the Magnificent. First American from the 4th London edn. Corrected. In 3 vols. Philadelphia: 1803. 8°. *Splendid Portrait, fine calf binding.* 3.00

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jaques. Julie ou La Nouvelle Héloïse, ou Lettres de deux Amants...Paris: 1827. 3 vols. 8°. 1.50

ROXBURY. The History of Roxbury Town. By Charles M. Ellis. Boston: 1848. 8°. 1.00

ROY, Rammohun, (of Calcutta.) The Precepts of Jesus. The Guide to Peace and Happiness...To which are added the Final Appeal...in Reply to...Dr. Marshman, of Serampore. From the London edn. Boston: 1828. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.00

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Philosophical Transactions of the [For the years 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. 4 vols. 4°. Vols. 67–70.] each 1.00

ROYS, Auren. A Brief History of the Town of Norfolk, [Ct.,] from 1738 to 1844..... N. York: 1847. 8°. .75

RUMFORD, Benjamin. (Count of.) Essays, Political, Economical, and Philosophical. 1st American, from the 3d London edn. 3 vols. Boston: 1798–1804. 4.00

RUSH, Benjamin, (*M. D.*) An account of the Bilious remitting Yellow Fever, as it appeared in the City of Philadelphia in the year 1793. 2d edn. Philadelphia. 1794. 8°. .50

———, (*M. D.*) An Inquiry into the Effects of Ardent Spirits upon the Human Body and Mind...7th edn., with additions. Boston: 1812. 18°. .25

RUSH, Richard. Memoranda of a Residence at the Court of London. From 1817 to 1825. Philadelphia: 1833. 8°. 1.50

RUSSELL, William, (*LL. D.*) The History of Ancient Europe, with a View of the Revolutions in Asia and Africa. In a Series of Letters to a young Nobleman. 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1801. 8°. 3.00

RUSSIA, the Resources of, in the event of a War with France; with a short description of the Cozaks. 2d edn. With Appendix, containing a Sketch of the Campaign in Russia. Boston: 1813. 12°. .50

SABINE, James. *(Pastor of the Congregational Church, Essex Street, Boston.)* An Ecclesiastical History, from the commencement of the Christian Era to the Present Time. Boston: 1820. 12°. 1.00

SACO AND BIDDEFORD, History of, with Notices of other Early Settlements, and the Proprietary Governments in Maine. including the Provinces of New Somersetshire and Lygonia. By George Folsom. Saco: 1830. 12° pp. 327. *A List of Subscribers and Plates.* 1.50

SAGE, Sylvester, (*A. M.*) A Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. Reuben Emerson, A. M., over the First Church...in Reading, Mass. Oct. 17, 1804. 8°. .25

SALMON [Thomas] (*Mr.*) The Modern Gazetteer: or, a Short View of the Several Nations of the World...7th edn. London: 1762. 12°. *Maps,* .50

Autograph, "EBEN'R HUNT'S *Book.* 1768."

SALZMANN, C. G. Gymastics for Youth: or a practical Guide to healthful and amusing exercises.....Philadelphia: 1803. 8°. *Plates.* .75

SAMPSON. William, Memoirs of. Including several Original Letters...A short Sketch of the History of Ireland...and a few Observations on the state of manners, &c., in America. N York: 1807. 8° 1.00

SANBORN, Nathan. (*M. D.*) Genealogy of the Sanborn Family. From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1856. Boston: 1856. 8°. .50

SANDERS, Daniel Clark. (*D. D.*) A Sermon preached in Medfield, 5th January, 1817, near the 166th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town Dedham: 1817. 8°. .50

SARGENT, John T. A Discourse preached at the Dedication of Suffolk Street Chapel, Feb. 5, 1840. Boston: 1840. 8°. .25

SARGENT, Lucius M. Cælii Symposii Aenigmata. Hauc novam editionem, juxta Lexiones optimas diligenter congestam curavit. Boston: 1807. 12°. .50

———. The Culex of Virgil; with translation into English Verse. Boston: 1807. 8°. .50

———. "Licensed Houses." An Examination of the License Law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. First published in the Boston Courier, Dec. 1832. By M. L. V. Boston: 1833. 8°. Pp. 52. 50.

Autograph.—"N. G. Snelling, Esq., with the regards of M. L. V."

———. Dealings with the Dead. By a Sexton of the Old School. In two volumes. Boston; 1856. 12mo. 2.00

SARGENT, Winthrop. The History of an Expedition against Fort Du Quesne. in 1755; under Maj. Gen. Edward Braddock. Edited from the Original Manuscripts. Philadelphia: 1855. 8°. *Plates, plans of marches, battles, &c.* 2.50

SARMIENTO, D. F. Viajes en Europa, Africa i America. Santiago: 1849. 8°. .75

———. Recuerdos de Provincia, por el Autor de Civilizacion i Barbarie, Viajes por Europa, Africa i America i Educacion Popular...Santiago: 1850. 8°. .75

Curious folding family pedigree.

SAUNDERS, Daniel, Jr. Journal of the Travels and Sufferings of Daniel Saunders, Jr., a Mariner on board the ship Commerce, of Boston, Samuel Johnson, commander, which was cast away near Cape Morebut, on the coast of Arabia, July 10, 1792. 3d edn. Salem: 1824. 12°. *One leaf wanting.* .38

SAUNDERS, William, (*M. D.*) A Treatise on the Structure, Economy, and Diseases of the Liver.....Walpole, N. H.: 1810. 12°. .25

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. A View of the Lead Mines of Missouri; including some Observations on the Mineralogy, Geology, Geography, Antiquities, Soil, Climate, Population of Missouri and Arkansas and the West. With engravings. New York: 1819. 8°. 1.50

———. Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi; to Itasca Lake, the actual source of the River,...made in 1832. New York: 1834. 8°. 1.25

———. Notes on the Iroquois; or Contributions to American History, Antiquities, and general Ethnology. Albany: 1847. 8°. *Plates, colored.* 1.50

SCHOONER HANNAH, Benjamin Dighton, master. [Statement of the case of; she having been seized by the French, in 1800.] 8°. .38

Autograph—From "GEORGE LAW."

SCOTT, Jonathan. The conquest of the last enemy; or, complete Victory over Death. A Discourse, March 9, 1807, at the Funeral of the Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, A. M.... Charlestown: 1808. 8°. Pp. 44. .38

SCRANTON, Erastus. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Ct., who died in the year 1671. Hartford: 8°. 1855. .75

SCRIPTURE Truths and Precepts. A Short Catechism, with Proofs. Designed for the Assistance of such Persons as wish to Search the Scriptures for a consistent View of the Doctrines and Duties contained in them. With an Appendix concerning Baptism...And the Lord's Supper. Boston: 1791. 8°. .50

["SEACOMB, Joseph, *Mr. of Kingston.*"] Some Occasional Thoughts on the Influence of the Spirit. With Seasonable Cautions against Mistakes and Abuses...Boston: 1742. 8°. .63

Autographs—"JOHN PIKE'S, 1792. NICHOLAS PIKE."

SEAMEM, Valentine. A Dissertation on the Mineral Waters of Saratoga. Including an Account of the Waters of Ballston. Second edn., enlarged. New York: 1809. 12°. *Map.* .38

SEARS, Edmund H. Pictures of the Olden Time, as shown in the fortunes of a family of the Pilgrims. With a Genealogy. Private edn. Boston: 1857. 12°. 1.50

SEARS, Robert. Two Hundred Pictorial Illustrations of the Holy Bible....3d edn. New York: 1841. 8°. .75

SEAVER, James E. Life of Mary Jemison, Deh-He-Wä-Mis. 4th edn., with Geographical and Explanatory Notes. New York and Auburn: 1856. 12°. .75

SEAWEEDS from the Shores of Nantucket. Boston: 1853. 12°. [*Poems.*] .50

SEDGWICK, Theodore, Jun. A Memoir of the Life of William Livingston, Member of Congress in 1774, 5 and 6; Delegate to Federal Convention, 1778, and Governor of New Jersey from 1776 to 1790. With extracts from his Correspondence, and notices of various members of his family. New York: 1833. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.75

SEDGWICK, Theodore. Public and Private Economy. New York: 1836. 12°. .50

SELFRIDGE, Thomas O. (*Attorney at Law.*) Trial for killing Charles Austin, on the Public Exchange in Boston, Aug. 4th, 1806. Taken in short hand by T. Lloyd and Geo. Caines. Boston: 1807. 8°. pages 175. *Boards.* 1.50

SEMINOLE WAR. Debate, in the House of Representatives of the United States on the Seminole War, in Jan. and Feb. 1819. Washington: 1819. 12°. *Very scarce.* 3.00

Autograph—"Henry H. Fuller, Esq., from his brother TIMOTHY FULLER Boston, 12 Oct., 1819." The Speech of the donor is in the volume

SENECA INDIANS, (Case of the.) In the State of New York. Illustrated by facts. Printed for the Information of the Society of Friends...Philadelphia: 1840. 8°. 1.75

SENECA'S MORALS, by way of Abstract. To which is added a Discourse under the title of an After Thought. Adorned with Plates. By Sir Roger L'Estrange, Knt. Boston: 1800. 12°. .50

SEWALL, Joseph, (*M. A.*) The Duty of a People to stand in Awe of God, and not sin, when under his terrible Judgments. A Sermon preached at the South Meeting House, in Boston, the Evening after the EARTHQUAKE, which was in the night, between the 29th and 30th of October, 1727. Boston: 1727. 8vo. 1.00

SEWALL, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Sermon...at the Thursday Lecture in Boston, Sept. 16, 1762. Before the Great and General Court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England. On the Joyful News of the Reduction of the Havanna. Boston; New England: 1762. 8°. 1.00

———. ...A Sermon at the Old South Church, in Boston, on the Lord's Day after the Funeral of the Reverend Mr. Alexander Cumming, Late Colleague Pastor of said Church. Who departed this Life, Aug. 25, 1763. Ætat. 37...Boston: 1763. 8°. pp. 22. *Damaged and stained.* .38

Autograph—"The property of DEBORAH NYE."

SEWALL, Samuel, (*M. A.*) Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica ad Aspectum NOVI-ORBIS configurata. Or, some few Lines towards a description of the New HEAVEN as it makes to those who stand upon the NEW EARTH. The Second Edition. MASSACHVSET; Boston, 1727. 4°. *One leaf supplied by manuscript. Very rare.* 5.00

[Portrait of the Author, and extensive folding Pedigree of the family of Sewall inserted.]

SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals...of the United States of America: founded on Official Documents...From 4 March, 1789 to 20 April, 1818. Philadelphia: 1818. 4°. 3.00

SHALER, William. Sketches of Algiers, Political, Historical, and Civil; containing an account of the Geography.....Tribes, Manners, Languages and Political History of that Country. Boston: 1826. 8°. .75

SHALLUS, Francis. Chronological Tables for every day in the year. Compiled from the most authentic Documents. 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1817. 12°. 5.00

Exceedingly valuable to Editors, &c.

SHARP, Daniel, (*Rev.*) A Sermon at the Funeral of his Excellency, William Eustis, Esq., late Governor of Massachusetts.... Feb. 11th, 1825. Boston: 1825. 8°. .38

———. A Tribute of Respect to the Character and Memory of Mr. Ensign Lincoln. Who died Dec. 2, 1832. Boston. 8°. .20

SHARPE, Samuel. The History of Egypt under the Ptolemies. Lond.: 1838. 4°. 1.00

SHATTUCK, L. History of the Town of Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass., from its earliest settlement to 1832; and of the adjacent towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle; containing various notices of County and State history not before published. Boston: 1835. 8°. 2.25

———. Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck, the progenitor of the families in America that have borne his name; including an Introduction, and an Appendix containing collateral information. Boston: 1855. 8°. *Portrait of Author.* 2.50

———. Blank Book forms for Family Registers, devised and constructed upon a new, simple, and comprehensive plan; containing Suggestions and Directions for an improved System of Family Registration... Boston: 1856. 4°. 2.00

SHAW, Samuel, (*M. A.*) The Works of. In two vols. First American from the English Editions, corrected and improved. Boston: 1821. 12°. *Portrait.* .75

SHEPARD, Thomas. The Works of, first Pastor of the 1st Church, Cambridge, Mass. With a Memoir of his Life and Character. In three vols. Boston: 1853. 12°. 3.00

SHERBURNE, Andrew. Memoirs of Andrew Sherburne. A Pensioner of the Navy of the Revolution. Written by himself. Utica: 1828. 12°. 1.00

SHERIDAN, Thomas. A General Dictionary of the English Language. One main object of which is, to establish a plain and permanent Standard of Pronunciation. To which is affixed a Rhetorical Grammar. London: 1780. 2 vols. 4°. 3 00

SHERIDAN, Thomas, (*A. M.*) A Course of Lectures on Elocution. 2d American edn. Troy: 1803. 12°. .50

SHIRLEY, William. A Letter from William Shirley, Esq., Governor of Massachusetts Bay, to his Grace the Duke of New Castle: with a Journal of the Siege of Louisburg, and other Operations of the Forces, during the Expedition against the French Settlements on Cape Breton...approved and attested by Sir Wm. Pepperell, and other principal Officers who commanded in the said Expedition. Published by authority. London: 1746. Boston in New England: Reprinted [1746.] 4°. *Fine Binding.*) 3.00

SHEW, Joel, (*M. D.*) Handbook of Hydropathy; or, a popular Account of the Treatment and Prevention of Diseases, by means of Water. New York: 1844. .50

SHOBERL, Frederic, Narrative of the most remarkable events which occurred in and near Leipzig, immediately before, during, and subsequent to, the sanguinary series of engagements between the allied Armies and the French, from the 14th to the 19th of October, 1813....From the 8th London edn. New York: 1814. .50

SHURTLEFF, William, (*A. M.*) Gospel Ministers...In a Sermon at the Ordination of Mr. Nathaniel Gookin to the Pastoral Office of a Church at North Hill, in the Town of Hampton, Oct. 31, 1739. Boston: 1739. 8°. .50

SIAMESE TWIN BROTHERS, an Historical Account of the, from actual observations. "United we stand." 3d edn. New York: 1831. 8°. *Portraits.* .25

SIBLEY, John Langdon, (*Rev.*) A History of the Town of Union, in the County of Lincoln, Maine, to the middle of the nineteenth century; with a Family Register of the Settlers before the year 1800, and of their Descendants. Boston: 1851. 12°. *Portrait of the Author.* 1.52

SIGOURNEY, Henry A. W. A Genealogy of the Sigourney Family. Boston and Cambridge: 1857. 8°. .75

[SIGOURNEY, Lydia H.] Traits of the Aborigines of America. A Poem. Cambridge: 1822. 12°. .75

SILLIMAN, Benjamin. A Journal of Travels in England, Holland and Scotland, and of two Passages over the Atlantic in the years 1805 and 1806. In 2 vols. 2d edn Boston: 1812. 12°. *2nd vol. wanting.* .50

———. Remarks made on a Short Tour between Hartford and Quebec, in the Autumn of 1819. By the Author of a Journal of Travels in England. New Haven: 1820. 12°. *Plates.* .75

SIMONDS, Thomas C. History of South Boston; formerly Dorchester Neck, now Ward XII. of the City of Boston. Boston: 1857. 12°. *Plates.* 1.00

SINCLAIR, John, (Sir.) The Correspondence of the Right Hon.....Illustrated by fac similes of 200 autographs. 2 vols. London: 1831. 8°. 3.00

SINCLAIR, John, (*Sir.*) The Correspondence of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. ....Illustrated by 200 facsimiles of Autographs. In 2 vols. Vol. II. London: 1831. 8°. *Plates.* 1.50

SINGLETON, Arthur. [Henry C. Knight.] Letters from the South and West. Boston. 1824. 8°. .50

SIX MILITIA MEN, (*The.*) Official Record from the War Department, of the Proceedings of the Court Martial which tried, and the Orders of Gen. Jackson for shooting.... Washington: 1828. 8°. .75

SIX MONTHS IN A CONVENT. An Answer to, exposing its Falsehoods and manifold Absurdities. By the Lady Superior. With some Preliminary Remarks. Boston: 1835. 8°. pp. 104. .50

———. Review of the Lady Superior's Reply to Six Months in a Convent, being a Vindication of Miss Reed. Boston: 1835. 8°. pp. 51. .50

SLATOR, Lionel. Instructions for the Cultivating and Raising of Flax and Hemp: In a better manner than that generally practis'd in Ireland. By Lionel Slator of Cabragh, in the County of Cavan, Flax and Hemp Dresser to the Hon. Thomas Coote of Coote Hill, in the said County. Printed at Dublin in the year 1724. And now published for the Benefit of the Inhabitants of New England.....Boston: N. E. 1735. 8°. *A few leaves damaged.* .50
Autograph—"THOMAS FAYERWEATHER'S."

SMALLEY, John, (*D. D.*) Sermons on a number of connected Subjects.....Hartford: 1803. 8°. .75

SMITH, Amasa. (*Major of Artillery in the Militia of Mass.*) A Short Compendium of the duty of Artillerists. Worcester: 1800. 12°. .50

SMITH, Archibald. Peru as it is: A Residence in Lima, and other parts of the Peruvian Republic.....2 vols. London: 1839. 12°. 1.50

SMITH, Daniel D. The Universalist and Ladies' Repository. Vol. II. [Vol. one is by S. Streeter.] from June, 1833, to May, 1834. Boston: 1833–4. 8°. .50

SMITH, Ethan, (*A. M.*) A Dissertation on the Prophecies relative to Antichrist and the Last Times; exhibiting.....the overthrow of that Terrible Power: and a Treatise on the Seven Apocalyptical Vials. 2d edition. Boston: 1814. 8°. 1.00

SMITH, Ethan. A Lecture on Infant Baptism; delivered at Boston, (N. Y.) Aug. 3, 1818....2d edition. Poultney, (Vt) 1824. 12°. .38

SMITH, Ethan, (*Pastor of a Church in Poultney, Vt.*) View of the Hebrews; or the Tribes of Israel in America....2d edition, improved and enlarged. Poultney: Vt., 1825. 12°. 1.00

SMITH, E. Vale, (*Mrs.*) History of Newburyport; from the earliest settlement of the country to the present time. With a Biographical Appendix. Newburyport: 1854. 8°. *Plates.* 1.50

SMITH, James Edward, (*M. D., F. R. S.*) An Introduction to Physiological and Systematic Botany. First American from 2d English edition. With Notes by Jacob Bigelow, M. D. Boston: 1814. 8°. 1.50

SMITH, Jerome V. C. Turkey and the Turks: or Travels in Turkey...with Illustrations...Boston: 1852. 8°. *Paper.* .38

SMITH, Iohn, (*Captaine.*) The Trve Travels, Adventvres and Observations of, in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America; beginning about the yeere 1593, and continued to this present 1629. Vol. I. From the London edition of 1629. Richmond: 1819. 8°. *Portrait and Maps.—Uncut.* 2.00

———. The Trve Travels, Aduentvres and Observations of Captaine Iohn Smith, in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America: beginning about the yeere 1593, and continued to this present 1629. [In 2 vols.] From the London edition of 1629. Richmond: 1819. 8°. *All the Engravings.* 5.00

SMITH, Robert. The Friend. A Religious and Literary Journal. Vols. IX and X. Philadelphia: 1836–7. 4°. 1.00

SMITH, Samuel Stanhope, (*D. D.*) Sermons, corrected and revised by the Author..... Newark, N. Jersey: 1799. 8°. *Extensive List of Subscribers' Names.* 1.25

SMITH, Samuel Stanhope. An Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. To which are added Animadversions on the Remarks of Mr. Charles White on the first edition of this Essay. Also, Strictures on Lord Kames' Discourse on the Original Diversity of Mankind, and an Appendix. Second edition, enlarged and improved. New Brunswick: 1810. 8°. 1.50

SMITH, Samuel Stanhope, (*D. D., LL. D.*) The Lectures, corrected and improved, which have been delivered for a series of years in the College of New Jersey; on Moral and Political Philosophy....2 vols. Trenton: 1812. 8°. 3.00

SMITH, T. Southwood, (*M. D.*) Illustrations of the Divine Government. Appendix by Thomas Whittemore. Boston: 1831. 12°. .50

SMITH, William. Journal of a Voyage in the Missionary ship Duff, to the Pacific Ocean, in the years 1796, 7, 8, 9, 1800, 1, 2, &c.....New York: 1813. 12°. .50

SNELL, Thomas, (*Rev.*) The Consolation of the pious Widow. A Sermon at the North Parish in Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1808, the Sabbath after the death of Capt. Skerry. Salem: 1809. 8°. .25

[SNELLING, William J.] Six Months in a House of Correction, or the Narrative of Dora Mahony. Boston: 1835. 18°. .38

SNOW, Caleb H., (*M. D.*) A History of Boston, the Metropolis of Massachusetts, from its origin to the present period; with some Account of the Environs. Embellished with engravings. 2d edition. Boston: 1828. 8°, 4.00

The Publisher's (Abel Bowen) copy, with his MS. additions and corrections.

SOTHEBY, William. Saul; a Poem, in two parts. London: 1807. 4°. pp. 190. .50

SOUTHERN BUSINESS DIRECTORY and General Commercial Advertiser..... Charleston, S C.: 1854. 8°. .75

SOUTHEY, Robert. Madoc. 2 vols. Boston: 1806. 8°. 1.50

SOWER, Samuel. The Federal or New Ready Reckoner.....The first edition. Chesnut Hill. [Pa.] 1793. 12°. .38

SPAFFORD, Horatio Gates, (*A. M.*) A Gazetteer of the State of New York; carefully written from original and authentic materials....with an accurate map of the State. Albany: 1813. 8°. .75

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. Travels through Spain and part of Portugal. First American edition. Boston: 1808. 12°. .50

SPALDING, Joshua, (*Salem, Mass., Minister of the Gospel.*) The Divine Theory; a System of Divinity, founded wholly upon Christ. In 2 vols. Elizabethtown, (N. J.) 1808. 8°. Vol. 2d *wanting*. .50

SPARKS, Jared, (*LL. D.*) Address at the Inauguration of, as President of Harvard College, June 20, 1849. Cambridge: 1849. 8°. pp. 60. .38

———. A Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the Writings of Washington. Cambridge: 1852. 8°. .38

———. A Collection of Essays and Tracts in Theology, from various Authors, with Biographical and Critical Notices. Vols. 5 and 6. Boston: 1825-6. 12°. each, .38

———. The Life of Gouverneur Morris, with Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers....3 vols. Boston: 1832. 8°. *Portrait.* 3.00

———. Letters on the Ministry, Ritual, and Doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church, addressed to the Rev. William E. Wyatt, D. D., Associate Minister of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, and Professor of Theology in the University of Maryland. In reply to a Serm....Baltim.: 1820. 8°. 1.00

SPECTATOR, (The.) in ten volumes. New York: 1809-10. *Ten finely engraved Portraits—one in each volume. Full bound in olive calf.* 3.00

SPEECHES on the Passage of the Bill for the removal of the Indians, delivered in Congress, April and May, 1830. Boston: 1830. 12°. 1.00

SPIRIT OF DESPOTISM, (The.) London: 1795. Philadelphia: 1795. 12°. .50

SPOONER, William Jones. An Address delivered at Cambridge, before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, at their Annual Meeting, Aug. 29, 1822. Boston: 8°. .25

SPRAGUE, Charles. An Oration delivered on Monday, 4th of July, 1825, in commemoration of American Independence, before the Supreme Executive of the Commonwealth, and the City Council and Inhabitants of the City of Boston. Boston: 1825. 8°. .38

———. Curiosity: a Poem, delivered at Cambridge, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Aug. 27, 1829. Second edition. Boston: 1834. 8°. .25

———. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 31, 1837. Boston: 1827. 8°. .25

———. An Ode: pronounced before the Inhabitants of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830, at the Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of the City. Boston: 1830. 8°. .38

SPRAGUE, John T. The Origin, Progress and Conclusion of the Florida War. [Containing a list of all who were killed in battle or died of disease.]....New York: 1848. 8°. 2.00

SPRAGUE, Peleg, (*Hon.*) Remarks at Faneuil Hall upon the Character and Services of Gen. William H. Harrison, of Ohio, the Whig Candidate for the Presidency of the United States. Boston: 1839. 8°. .25

SPRAGUE, William B., (*D. D.*) An Address delivered at West Springfield, Aug. 25, 1856, on occasion of the 100th Anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Lathrop, D. D. With an Appendix. Springfield, Mass.: 1856. 8°. .50

SPRING, Gardiner, (*D. D.*) A Tribute to the Memory of the late Jeremiah Evarts, Esq....New York: 1831. 8°. .25

SPRING, Samuel, (*A. M.*) The Exemplary Pastor, a Sermon preached at the Ordination of the Rev. Azel Washburn, in Royalton, September 3, 1789. Windsor, Vt.: 1791. 8°. .38

———, (*A. M.*) A Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, at their Annual Meeting, May 25, 1802....Newburyport: 1802. 8°. pp. 56. .50

———. A Discourse, in consequence of the late Duel, addressed to the North Congregational Society of Newburyport: Aug. 5, 1804. 8°. .50

———. A Discourse preached in Bradford, Sept. 11, 1804, before the Essex Middle Association, at the Ordination of Charles Coffin, Jun. Vice Pres. Grenville College, Tennessee. Newburyport: 1804. 8°. .25

SPRING, Samuel, (*A. M.*) An Address to the Members of the Merrimack Humane Society, September 1, 1807. Newburyport: 1807. 8°. .25

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse delivered March 13, 1808, on the death of Deacon Thomas Thompson, who departed March 7th, in the 66th year of his age. Newburyport: 1808. 8°. .38

SPRINGS. The New Mirror for Travellers; and Guide to the Springs. By an Amateur. New York: 1828. 12°. .38

SPURZHEIM, G. (*M. D.*) Phrenology, or the Doctrine of the Mental Phenomena. In 2 vols. First American, greatly improved from the third London edition. Boston: 1832. 8°. 1.50

SPURZHEIM, J. G. Phrenology, in connection with the study of Physiognomy. Illustration of Characters. With 35 plates. First Amer. edition, improved. To which is prefixed a Biography of the Author, by Nahum Capen. Boston: 1833. 8°. 1.00

SPURZHEIM, J. G., (*M.D.*) Outlines of Phrenology; being also a Manual of Reference for the Marked Bust. Second edition. Boston: 1833. 12°. .38

SPURZHEIM, J. G., (*M. D.*) Phrenology, in connexion with the study of Physiognomy. Illustration of Characters. With 25 plates. Third Amer. edition. To which is prefixed a Biography of the Author, by Nahum Capen. Boston: 1836. 8°. 1.00

SPURZHEIM, G., (*M. D.*) Outlines of Phrenology. 4th edition. Boston: 1836. 18°. .25

STANSBURY, Arthur J. Elementary Catechism on the Constitution of the United States. Boston: 1831. 12°. .25

STAPLES, Stephen M'L., (*A. M.*) Gramatica Completa de la Lengua Inglesia, para uso de los Españoles; con un Suplemento..... Philadelphia: 1825. 12°. .50

STAPLES, William R. Annals of the Town of Providence, from its first settlement, to the organization of the City Government, in January, 1832. Providence: 1843. 8°. 3.00

STATE PAPERS. A Collection of, relative to the War against France now carrying on by Great Britain and the several other European powers. 3 vols. London: 1794. 8°. 3.00

STEARNS, Charles, (*D. D.*) A Sermon before the Convention of Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts, at their Annual Meeting in Boston, June 1, 1815. Boston: 1815. 8°. pp. 35. .25

STEARNS, Jonathan F. Respect for the Dead. An Address delivered at the Consecration of Oak Hill Cemetery in Newburyport, July 21, 1842.....Newburyport: 1842. 8°. .25

STEARNS, Jonathan F., (*D. D.*) The Resurrection of the Just, a Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. John E. Emerson. Newburyport: 1851. 8°. .25

STEARNS, Oliver. A Sermon preached to the Third Congregational Church in Hingham, Dec. 12, 1852, on reopening their Meetinghouse. Boston: 1853. 8°. .25

STEARNS, Samuel. (*A. M.*).....Sermon at Milton, [Mass.] Feb. 18, 1807, at the Ordination of the Rev. Samuel Gile to the Church and Society in that place..... Boston: 1807. 8°. .25

———, (*A. M.*) A Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Eliab Stone....of Reading, Sept. 3, 1822. 8°. .38

STEBBINS, Rufus P., (*Rev.*) The Minister and the Age. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. F. R. Newell, as an Evangelist, in the Meetinghouse of the Cambridgeport Parish, Aug. 1, 1847. By Rev. Rufus P. Stebbins, of Meadville, Pa. Boston: 1847. 8°. .25

STEEL, Doctor John H. An Analysis of the Mineral Waters of Saratoga and Ballston, with practical remarks on their use in various diseases. Containing Observations on the Geology and Mineralogy of the surrounding country, with Geological Map. 2d edition, enlarged and improved. Albany: 1819. 18°. .38

STETSON, Caleb, (*Rev.*) The Kingdom of God. A Sermon...at the Ordination of J. Pierpont, Jr., as pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Lynn, Oct. 11, 1843....Lynn: 1843. 8°. .25

STEWARD, James, (*Rev.. D. D.*) History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable Engagements with the Indians.....Brooklyn, (L. I.): *n. d.* 8°. *Folding Plate. Title neatly supplied.* 2.00

STEWART, C. S., (*A. M.*) A Visit to the South Seas, in the United States ship Vincennes, during the years 1829 and 1830; with Scenes in Brazil, Peru, Manilla, the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena. 2 vols. New York: 1831. 12°. 1.50

STILLMAN, Samuel, (*D. D.*) A Discourse before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 25, 1801; being their First Anniversary. Boston: 1801. 8°. .25

STODDARD, Solomon, (*A. M.*) A Guide to Christ, or, The Way of directing Souls that are under the work of Conversion. With an Epistle prefixed, by the Rev. Dr. Increase Mather. Boston: 1735. 18°. *Wanting a leaf at the end. Autograph of* ISAIAH THOMAS, *the Founder of the American Antiquarian Society, Author of the History of Printing, &c.* 1.00

STODDARD, Solomon. The safety of appearing at the Day of Judgement, in the Righteousness of Christ, opened and applied. Edinburgh: 1792. 12°. .75

STODDARD. A Genealogy of the Family of Anthony Stoddard, of Boston. [By Charles Ewer.] Boston: 1849. 8°. .50

STONE, Edwin M. Hist. of Beverly, [Mass.] Civil and Ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1630 to 1842. Boston: 1843. 12°. *Plates.* 1.25

STONE, William Leete. The Poetry and History of Wyoming, containing Campbell's Gertrude. and the History of Wyoming, from its Discovery to the beginning of the present century. Second edition, enlarged. New York: 1844. 12°. 1.00

STORRS, Richard S., (*Rev.*) A Sermon delivered at N. Bridgewater, Oct. 31, 1821, at the Ordination of the Rev. Daniel Temple, and Rev. Isaac Bird, as Evangelists and Missionaries to the Heathen. Boston: 1822. 8°. *Thick pamphlet.* .25

———. A Sermon delivered at the Installation of Rev. Josiah W. Powers, over the Evangelical Church in Kingston, Mass., June 15, 1831. Boston: 1831. 8°. .25

STORY, Joseph, (*LL. D.*) Sketch of the Life of Samuel Dexter, LL. D., by the Hon. Joseph Story, LL. D.....as delivered at the opening of the Court in Boston, May 15, 1816. Boston: 1816. 8°. .38

———, (*Judge.*) A Discourse pronounced at the request of the Essex Historical Society, on the 18 Sept. 1828, in commemoration of the first settlement of Salem, in the State of Massachusetts. Boston: 1828. 8°. .75

———. A Discourse upon the Inauguration of the Author, as Dane Professor of Law in Harvard University, on the 25th of Aug. 1829. Boston: 1829. 8°. pp. 60. .50

———. The Constitutional Class Book: being a brief Exposition of the Constitution of the United States. Boston: 1834. 12°. .50

———, (*LL. D.*) A Discourse upon the Life, Character, and Services of the Hon. John Marshall, LL. D.....pronounced Oct. 15, at the Request of the Suffolk Bar. Boston: 1835. 8°. pp. 74. .50

STOW, Baron, [*Rev.*] A Discourse delivered at the One Hundredth Anniversary of the organization of the Baldwin Place Baptist Church, [Boston, Mass.] July 27, 1843. With an [Historical] Appendix. Boston: 1843. 18°. .38

STRONG, Caleb, (*Gov.*) Patriotism and Piety. The Speeches of his Excellency Caleb Strong to the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Masssachusetts; with their Answers. From 1800 to 1807. Newburyport: 1808. 12°. *Portrait.* .75

STRONG, Jonathan, (*A. M.*) A Sermon, Oct. 27, 1813, at the Dedication of the Meetinghouse in the Third Society, Abington. Boston: 1813. 8°. .38

STRONG, Titus, (*Rev.*) A Sermon in St. Paul's Church, Boston, to the Episcopal Missionary Society, June 15, 1825. With the 3d An. Report....Boston: 1825. 8°. .25

STUART, Moses. A Letter to W. E. Channing, on the subject of Religious Liberty. Third edition. Boston: 1830. 8°. .50

———. Essay on the Prize Question. New York: 1830. .50

———. A Letter to William E. Channing, D. D., on the subject of Religious Liberty. Fourth edition. Boston: 1831. 8°. .38

Autograph—"H. H. Fuller, Esq., with the respects of S. T. Armstrong."

———. Review of Mr. Whitman's Letters to, on Religious Liberty. 2d edn. With an Appendix, not before published. Boston: 1831. 8°. .50

———. Hints on the Interpretation of Prophecy. Andover: 1842. 12°. .50

STURBRIDGE. An Historical Sketch of Sturbridge, Mass. From its settlement to the present time. By Joseph S. Clark..... Brookfield: 1838. 8°. .50

Autograph—"Hon. Nahum Mitchell. With the respects of the Author."

STURGIS, William. The Oregon Question. Substance of a Lecture, before the Mercantile Library Association, delivered Jan. 22, 1845. Boston: 1845. 8°. *Map.* .25

STRYKER, James. The American Quarterly Register and American Magazine. 5 vols. New York: 1848–51. 8°. 2 *vols. bound,* 3 *in paper.* 4.00

SUGDEN, Edwd. Bustenshaw, (*Esq.*) A Series of Letters to a man of property, on the Sale, Purchase, Lease. Settlement, and Devise of Estates. Philadelphia: 1811. 8°. pp. 127. .50

SULLIVAN, William. An Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society of Massachusetts, April 13, 1812, being the Anniversary of the First Inauguration of Washington. Boston: 1812. 8°. .25

———. The Moral Class Book, or the Law of Morals....Boston: 1831. 12°. *Presentation Copy, with Autograph of the Author.* .75

———. Historical Causes and Effects, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the Reformation. Boston: 1838. 1.00

SUMMER MONTH, (A); or Recollections of a Visit to the Falls of Niagara, and the Lakes....Philadelphia: 1823. 12°. .75

SUMNER, Bradford. An Oration delivered Friday, July 4, 1828, in Commemoration of American Independence, before the Supreme Executive of the Commonwealth and the City Council and Inhabitants of the City of Boston. Boston: 1828. 8°. .25

SUMNER, Charles. The True Grandeur of Nations: an Oration delivered before the authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1845. 2d edition. Boston: 1845. 8°. .25

———, (*Hon.*) Freedom National; Slavery Sectional.—Speech on his Motion to repeal the Fugitive Slave Bill, in the Senate of the United States, Aug. 26, 1852. Boston: 1852. 8°. .38

———. A Finger-Point from Plymouth Rock. Remarks at the Plymouth Festival, on the 1st of Aug. 1853. In Commemoration of the Embarkation of the Pilgrims. Boston: 1853. 8°. .25

———, (*Hon.*) The Landmark of Freedom.—A Speech of, against the Repeal of the Missouri Prohibition of Slavery North of 36°, 30′. In the Senate of the U. States, Feb. 21, 1854. Boston: 1854. 8°. .25

———. The Crime against Kansas.—The Apologies for the Crime.—The True Remedy.—Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner in the Senate of the United States, 19th and 20th May, 1856. Boston: 1856. 12°. *Portrait.* .75

SUMNER, Charles Pinckney. A Letter on Speculative Masonry. Being an Answer to a Letter addressed to him on that subject by the Suffolk Committee. Boston: 1829. 8°. .25

SUMNER, Wm. H., (*Gen.*) Reminiscences of Gen. Warren and Bunker Hill. Reprinted from the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 12. Boston: 1858. 8°. pp. 16. .25

SWAN, James, (*of Boston.*) An Address to the President, Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, on the means of creating a National Paper by Loan Offices, which shall replace that of the discredited Banks, and supersede the use of gold and silver coin. Boston: 1819. 8°. pp. 24. .50

SWINBURNE, Henry, (*Esq.*) Travels in the Two Sicilies, in 1777—1780. 2d edition. 4 vols. London: 1790. 8°. 3.00

Autograph—"LUDWIG GAULTER."

SYMMES, Thomas, (*A. M. and V. D. M.*) The People's Interest in one article considered and exhibited; or, a Sermon, showing that it is the Interest of the People of God, to do their duty, toward the subsistence of such as preach the Gospel to them..... Boston in N. E. 1724. 8°. *Two leaves gone at the end.* .38

SYMMES, Mr. Thomas. A Particular Plain and Brief Memorative Account of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Symmes. Chiefly taken from his own Sayings and Writings, particularly his Diary and Church Records. Boston: 1726. 8°. 1.50

TALLEYRAND, (*Citizen.*) Memoir concerning the Commercial Relations of the U. S. with England. Read at the National Institute, the 15th Germinal, in the year V..... Boston: 1809. 8°. .50

TAINTOR, Charles M. The Genealogy and History of the Taintor Family, from the Period of their Emigration from Wales, to the present time. Greenfield: 1847. 18°. .50

TANNER, S. H. View of the Valley of the Mississippi, or the Emigrant's and Traveller's Guide to the West.....Philadelphia: 1832. 12°. *Many fine Maps.* .75

———. The American Traveller; or Guide through the United States....4th edition. Philadelphia: 1839. 18°. *Numerous Engravings—Plans of Cities, large Map of the United States, &c.* .75

TAPPAN, David.....A Discourse delivered to the Third Church and Congregation in Newbury. On occasion of his intended removal from them to the University at Cambridge....Portsmouth: 1793. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse delivered in the Chapel of Harvard College, Sept. 16, 1794. Designed chiefly for the younger members of the University.....Boston: 1794. 8°. .25

Autograph—"I. CUSHING, 1796."

———, (*D. D.*) A Sermon before the Annual Convention of the Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, in Boston, June 1, 1797. Boston: 1797. 8°. .38

Autograph—"JOHN S. POPKIN."

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse, delivered to the Religious Society in Brattle Street, Boston, and to the Christian Congregation in Charlestown, on April 5, 1798....the day of the Annual Fast....Boston: 1798. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse in the South Meetinghouse, Andover, before the Governor, Council, and House of Representatives, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at the Funeral of his Honor Samuel Phillips, Esq., late Lieut. Governor of said Commonwealth, Feb. 15, 1802. Boston: 1802. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) Lectures on Jewish Antiquities; delivered at Harvard University in Cambridge, A. D. 1802 and 1803. Cambridge: 1807. 2 vols. 8°. 2.00

TAUNTON, The Ministry of, with incidental notices of other Professions. By Samuel Hopkins Emery, Pastor of one of its Churches. With an Introductory Notice by Hon. Francis Baylies. In 2 vols. Boston: 1853. 12°. *Many Engravings.* 2.00

TAYLOR, Chas. B., (*M. A.*) Social Evils, and their Remedy. New York: 1831. 18°. .25

TAYLOR, Jane. The contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work: with some pieces not before published. In 2 vols. New York: 1826. 12°. 1.00

TAYLOR, J. Sidney. Selections from the Writings of the late J. S. T. (M. A.) Barrister at Law: with Sketch of his Life. London: 1843. 8°. 1.00

TEIGNMOUTH, John, (*Lord.*) Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of. By his son, Lord Teignmouth. In 2 vols. London: 1843. 8°. *Portrait.* 2.00

TELLAIMED: or the World Explained: containing Discourses between an Indian Philosopher and a Missionary, on the diminution of the Sea—the formation of the Earth—the origin of Men and Animals.... —A very curious work.—Baltimore: 1797. 8°. .75

TEMPERANCE. An Address, to the Churches and Congregations of the Western District of Fairfield County. New Haven: 1813. 8°. .38

TEMPLE, J. Howard, (*Rev.*) Early Ecclesiastical History of Whately: being the Substance of a Discourse delivered Jan. 7, 1849. With an Appendix, containing Family Records. Northampton: 1849. 8°. pp. 40. .38

TENNEY, Caleb J., (*D. D.*) A Sermon at Wethersfield, Jan. 1st, 1832, on the death of the Rev. Alfred Mitchell, of Norwich City. Hartford: 1832. 8°. .25

TESTIMONY (The) of Christ's Second Appearing; containing a general Statement of all things pertaining to the Faith and Practice of the Church of God in this Latter Day. ...2d edition. Albany: 1810. 12°. *Water stained.* .75

THACHER, James, (*M. D.*) The American Orchardist....Boston: 1822. 8°. .50

THACHER, Moses. An Address delivered before the Members of the Anti-Masonic State Convention: assembled at Augusta, Maine, July 4, 1832. Hallowell: 1832. 8°. .38

THACHER, Peter, (*A. M.*) That the Punishment of the finally Impenitent shall be eternal...attempted to be proved and illustrated in Three Sermons, preached at Malden, Oct. 1782. Salem: 1783. 8°. .50

THACHER, Peter, (*D. D. Pastor of a Church in Boston.*) A Sermon preached at Lynn, Aug. 13, 1794, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Cushing Thacher....to the First Church in that town. Boston: [1794.] 8°. *Some gone at the end.* .25

———. A Sermon preached to the Church and Society in Brattle Street, Boston, Dec. 29, 1799, and occasioned by the completion of a century from its first establishment. Boston: 1800. 8°. *Title torn.* .50

THACHER, Peter. An Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, at their Annual Meeting, in Boston, May 31, 1805. Boston: 1805. 8°. pp. 24. .38

Autograph—"Rev. Thos. [*cut off*] from his sincere friend P. THACHER."

THACHER, Samuel Cooper. A Discourse at the Dedication of a New Church on Church Green, Summer Street, Boston. To which are added Notes and Illustrations. Boston: 1815. 8°. .38

THACHER, Thomas, (*A. M.*) A Discourse on the Errors of Popery, delivered in the Chapel of the University in Cambridge, May 8, 1805, at the Dudleian Lecture. Cambridge: 1805. 8°. pp. 26. .38

THACHER, Thomas. A Discourse delivered on the day of Public Fast, April 9, 1812. Dedham: 1812. 8°. .25

THATCHER, B. B. Memoir of Rev. S. Osgood Wright, late Missionary to Liberia. Boston: 1834. 18°. *Portrait.* .38

THAYER, Elisha. Family Memorial. Part I. Genealogy of Fourteen Families..... Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White..... Part II. Genealogy of Ephra. and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen Children..... Hingham: 1835. 8°. 1.25

THAYER, John, (*Catholic Missioner, Rev.*) A Discourse delivered at the Roman Catholic Church in Boston, on the 9th of May, 1798, a day recommended by the President [of the United States] for Humiliation and Prayer throughout the United States..... Boston: 1798. 8°. .38

THAYER, Nathaniel. A Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. William Emerson to the Pastoral Care of the First Church in Boston, on the 16th of October, 1799. Boston: 1799. .38

THAYER, Nathaniel, D. D. The Good Man. A Sermon at Harvard, Feb. 16, 1820, at the Funeral of Henry Bromfield, Esq., who died Feb. 9, 1820, in the 93d year of his age. Andover: 1820. pp. 16. .38

THELLER, E. A. (Brig. Gen. in the Canadian Repub. Service.) Canada, in 1837–38. In 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1841. 12°. 1.00

THEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE, (The,) or Synopsis of Modern Religious Sentiment. On a new plan. 2 vols. New York: 1796–7. 8°. 2.50

THEORY OF AGREEABLE SENSATIONS....Also a Dissertation upon the Harmony of Style. Boston: 1812. 18°. .38

THERON AND ASPASIO, a Defence of, against the Objections contained in a late Treatise, entitled "Letters on Theron and Aspasio."....London: 1760. 8°. .50

(*To be Continued.*)

THACHER, Peter, (*D. D.*) A Sermon, June 12, 1799, before Gov. Gill and....at the interment of His Excellency Increase Sumner, Esq., who died June 7, 1799, aged 53. Boston: 8°. pp. 18. .38

THACHER, Peter O. A Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of Suffolk....at the opening of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston, Dec. 1831. 8°. pp. 20. .25

THINGS AS THEY ARE: or, Notes of a Traveller through some of the Middle and Northern States. New York: 1834. 12°. .63

THOMAS, Ebenezer S. Reminiscences of the last 65 years, commencing with the Battle of Lexington. Also, Sketches of his own Life and Times. In 2 vols. Hartford: 1840. 8°. 2.50

THOMAS, Gabriel. An Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and Country of Pensilvania; and of West New-Jersey in America.....As also a Touch upon George Keith's New Religion, in his second Change since he left the Quakers. With a Map of both Countries. London: 1698. 1.50

A copy of the fac-simile edition by Henry Austin Brady, Esq., who was lost in the Arctic, in September, 1854.

THOMAS, Isaiah. An Account of the American Antiquarian Society, incorporated Oct. 24, 1812....Boston: 1813. 8°. pp. 28. .50

———. Communication from the President of the American Antiquarian Society to the Members, Oct. 24, 1814. Together with the Laws of the Society, as revised. Worcester: [1814.] 8°. pp. 20. .25

THOMAS, Marcia A. Memorials of Marshfield and Guide Book to its Localities at Green Harbor. Boston: 1854. 12°. *Plates.* .38

THOMPSON, Benj. F. History of Long Island; containing an Account of the Discovery and Settlement; with...to the present time. New York: 1839. 8°. 1.50

———. Same, greatly enlarged. 2 vols. 8°. New York: 1843. *Plates.* 4.00

THOMPSON, John Samuel. The Christian Guide to a right understanding of the Sacred Scriptures, designed as a Select Commentary on the Four Evangelists..... Utica, N. Y.: 1826. 8°. .75

THOMPSON, Pishey. The History and Antiquities of Boston, and the Villages of Skirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston, Butterwick, Benington, Leverton, Leake, and Wrangle: comprising the Hundred of Skirbeck, in the County of Lincoln....Illustrated with 100 engravings. Boston, London, and Boston, Ms. 1856. *Folio.* 20.00

———. Same in 8°. 9.50

THOMPSON, Samuel, (*Dr.*) Report of the Trial of. for an alleged Libel on....Paine D. Badger...Boston, April Term, 1839... Boston: 1839. 8°. .38

THOMPSON, Zadock, A. B. A Gazetteer of the State of Vermont; containing a Brief General View...Historical and Topographical...with Map and several other engravings. Montpelier: 1824. 12°. 1.00

"Bo't at Montpelier, June 5th, 1827. SAML. P. GARDNER"

THORBURN, Grant, (*Seedsman.*) Men and Manners in Britain; or, A Bone to Gnaw for the Trollopes, Fidlers, &c. Being Notes from a Journal, on Sea and on Land, in 1833–4. New York: 1834. 12°. .63

THORNTON, Henry, (*Esq. M. P.*) An Inquiry into the nature and effects of the Paper Credit of Great Britain. Philadelphia: 1807. 8°. .50

THORNTON, J. Wingate. The Landing at Cape Anne; or the Charter of the first permanent Colony on the territory of the Massachusetts Company. Now discovered and first published from the original manuscript.....Boston: 1854. 8°. .75

THURSTON, Benjamin, (*A. M.*) Four Sermons at North Hampton, to the people of his charge there....Portsmouth: 1791. 8°. pp. 71. .25

TIBBITS, George. Essay on the Expediency and Practicability of improving or creating Home Markets for the sale of Agricultural Productions and Raw Materials....Philad.: 1827. 8°. pp. 56. .50

TICKNOR, George, (*Smith Prof. H. U.*) Remarks on Changes lately proposed or adopted in Harvard University. Boston: 1825. 8°. pp. 48. .38

TICKNOR, George. The Remains of Nathaniel Appleton Haven. With a Memoir of his Life. 2d edition. Boston: 1828. 8°. .75

TIDD, Jacob. A Discourse containing Remarks upon the Primitive and Present State of Man, with his future Destiny...Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 28. .25

TILY, Joseph, (*Sir, Kt.*) Select Orations upon the Liberty and Peace of Europe. Translated out of Latin. London: 1704. 8°. 1.00

Autograph—"NAHUM MITCHELL." The author of the History of Bridgewater.

TIPPECANOE: A Legend of the Border. [Providence:] 1840. 8°. pp. 64. .25

TIZZARD, Samuel. The New Athenian Oracle; or, Ladies' Companion...Carlisle, [Pa.] 1806. 8°. .75

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Democracy in America, translated by Henry Reeve, Esq., with an original Preface and Notes, by John C. Spencer. 2d American edition. New York: 1838. 8°. 1.00

THE

TODD, John, (*Rev.*) The Rights of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. The Result of an Ecclesiastical Council, at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. 8°. pp. 63. .38

———. Review of *his* Rights of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. From the Christian Examiner. 2d edition. Boston: 1827. 12°. pp. 36. .25

———. Religious Teachers tested. A Sermon at the Dedication of the Union Meetinghouse, in Groton, Ms., Jan. 3, 1827. Cambridge: 1827. 8vo. pp. 46. .38

TOPLIFF, Nathaniel, (A Farmer of Dorchester.) Poems, Moral, Descriptive, and Political. Boston: 1809. 12°. .50

TORREY, William T. A Sermon in Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1821, on the Lord's Day after the Anniversary of the Landing of the Fathers. Boston: 1822. 8°. .38

TOULMIN, Joshua, (*D. D.*) The Practical Efficacy or the Unitarian Doctrine considered, in a Series of Letters to the Rev. Andrew Fuller.....2d edition. London: 1801. 12°. .50

TOURIST, (The,) or Pocket Manual for Travellers on the Hudson River, the Western Canal, and Stage Road....New York: 1830. 18°. *Extensive Map of the region described.* .38

TOUR (The) of Holland, Dutch Brabant, the Austrian Netherlands, and part of France; in which is included a Description of Paris and its Environs. A new edition, corrected and improved...London: 1780. .50

From the library of the late Lt.-Gov. T. L. Winthrop.

TOWNE, George W. A Candid Enquiry into the Divine Properties and Character of God, in conjunction with the Properties and Character of Man. Salem: 1816. 8°. .38

TOWNSEND, Jesse, (*A. B. Rev.*) The History of the Church of Christ, from the Days of the Apostles, to the year 1551, abridged from Milner's History. Utica: 1816. 8°. 2.00

TRAVIS, George, (*A. M.*) Letters to Edward Gibbon, Esq., author of the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 3d edition. London: 1794. 8°. 1.50

TRUE CATHOLIC, (The): Reformed, Protestant, and Free. Edited by Members of the Protestant Episcopal Church, with the Approbation of the Bishop of Maryland. Vol. I. From May, 1843, to April, 1844. Baltimore: 1843–4. .75

TRUMBULL, Henry. History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable Engagements with the Indians, in New England.....Also, the defeat of Gens. Braddock, Harmer, and St. Clair.... Norwich: 1812. 12°. *Plates. Soiled.* 1.50

TRUMBULL, Henry. History of the Indian Wars....A new edition, with an entire new arrangement, essential corrections and large additions. Boston: 1841. 8°. *Plates.* 1.00

TRUMBULL, John. Autobiography, Reminiscences of. From 1756 to 1841. New York: 1841. 8°. *Portrait and other Plates.* 1.50

———. M'Fingal: a modern Epic Poem, in Four Cantos. With Explanatory Notes. Boston: 1799. 18°. *Prime copy of an early edition. Original leather binding.* 1.00

———. Catalogue of Paintings, by Colonel Trumbull; including nine subjects of the Revolution, with near 250 Portraits of persons distinguished in that important period. Painted from the Life....New York: 1831. 8°. pp. 35. .50

———, LL. D. The Poetical Works of, containing M'Fingal, a modern Epic Poem, revised and corrected, with copious explanatory Notes; the Progress of Dullness; and a Collection of Poems on various subjects, written before and during the Revolutionary War. In 2 vols. Hartford: 1820. 8°. *Fine Engravings.* 2.00

TUCKER, John, D. D. A Sermon delivered at Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1788,....In the choice and settlement of a colleague-pastor with the Rev. Thomas Cary. Newburyport: 1788. 8°. .50

Autograph—"For the Revd. Samuel West—from his humble servt. THEOP. PARSONS."

TUDOR, William. Letters on the Eastern States. Second edition. Boston: 1821. 8°. 2.00

[TUDOR, William.] Gabel Teir. Boston: 1829. 12°. .50

TUDOR, William, Jun. A Discourse delivered before the Humane Society, at their Anniversary, May, 1817. Boston: 1817. 8°. .25

TUKE, Henry. The Principles of Religion, as professed by the Society of Christians called Friends.....New York: 1819. 12°. .38

TURNER, Dawson, (*Esq., F. R. S., F. A. S., &c.*) The Stranger's Guide to the Roman Antiquities of the City of Treves, from the German of Professor John Hugh Wyttenbach....London: 1839. 8°. *Plates.* .75

TURNER, Edward. A Discourse delivered at....Charlestown, Mass., on Thanksgiving Day, Dec. 3, 1818. Charlestown: Dec. 1818. 8°. .25

TURNER, Jacob, (*Esq.*) Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner, with Family Records. In Two Parts. Boston: 1852. 4°. .50

TWEDDELL, Robert. Remains of John Tweddell, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, being a Selection of his Correspondence. A republication of his Prolusiones Juveniles. An Appendix, containing.....The Author's Collections, MSS., Drawings, &c., and of their extraordinary Disappearance.....Second edition. London: 1816. 4°. *Many fine Portraits and other Plates.* 3.00

TWO LETTERS to a very eminent and learned Gentleman; attempting to subvert the Doctrine of the Arians. Being Animadversions on a very famous Arian Manuscript,...By a Country Gentleman. Third edition. Boston: 1756. 8°. .50

TYERMAN, Daniel, (Rev.) and Bennet, George, (Esq.) Journal of Voyages and Travels by T. and B., deputed from the London Missionary Society, to visit their various stations in the South Sea Islands, China, India, &c., between the years 1821 and 1829. Compiled from original Documents, by James Montgomery. In 3 vols. From the first London edition, revised by an American Editor. Boston: 1832. 12°. .75

TYLER, Bennet. Strictures on the Review of Dr. Spring's Dissertation on the Means of Regeneration, in the Christian Spectator for 1829. Portland, [Me.]: 1829. 8°. .38

———. A Letter from Rev. Nathl. W. Taylor, on the subject of his late Discussion with Rev. Dr. Tyler. First published in the Christian Spectator for September, 1833. New Haven: [1833.] 8°. .38

TYLER, John. Life of John Tyler, President of the United States, up to the close of the 2d Session of the 27th Congress.... New York: 1843. 8°. *Portrait.* .50

TYLER, Thomas P. A Discourse delivered in the First Church, Boston, before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 5, 1848, being the CCXth Anniversary. Boston: 1848. 8°. .25

TYMMS, Samuel. The Family Topographer: being a Compendious Account of the Ancient and Present State of the Counties of England.—[*With Maps of each County.*] London: 1832–1837. 6 vols. crown 12°. 5.00

TYNG, Dudley Atkins, (*Esq.*) Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. during the year 1806. Newburyport: 1807. 8°. .50

TYNG, Dudley Atkins...A Sermon preached in the Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, June 29, 1856 ...Boston: 1856. 8°. .25

UMFREVILLE, Edward. The Present State of Hudson's Bay.....Description of that Settlement, adjacent Country, and the Fur Trade....London: 1790. 8°. *Last leaf supplied.* 1.00

UNITARIAN CLERGYMAN. Letter from a Gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian Clergyman of that City. Boston: 1828. 12°.

———. Reply of a Unitarian Clergyman to the "Letter of a Gentleman of Boston." 4th edition. Boston: 1828. 12°.

———. Review of a "Letter from a Gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian Clergyman of that City." Boston: 1828. 12°.

The three Tracts, .50

UNITARIANISM tried by Scripture and Experience: a Compilation of Treatises and Testimonies....By a Layman. London: 1840. 12°. .25

UNITARIAN, (The.) Vol. I. January 1, 1834, to Sept. 1834. Boston. 8°. .50

UNITED STATES. Address and Recommendations to the States by the United States in Congress assembled. Philadelphia: 1783. Boston: Re-pr. 1783. 8°. 1.00

———. Laws of the. With a copious Index. Vol. I. Comprising the Federal Constitution, the Acts of the three Sessions of the First Congress, and the Treaties..... Philadelphia: 1791. 8°. 1.00

——— (The) and England: Being a Reply to the Criticism on Inchiquin's Letters. Contained in the Quarterly Review for Jan. 1814. [By James Paulding.] New York: 1815. 8°. .75

———. Acts passed at a Congress of the United States of America....in the City of New York, in the year 1789.....Hartford: 1791. 8°. 1.00

Autographs—"SAMUEL P. GARDNER—JOHN LOWELL."

———. Census of the, for 1820. 8°. .50

——— (The) Literary Gazette. Vol. I. From April, 1824, to April, 1825. Boston: 1825. 4°. 1.25

———. Sketch of the Claims of Sundry American Citizens on the Government of the United States for Indemnity, for Depredations by the French, prior to Sept. 1800. By a Citizen of Baltimore. Baltimore: 1826. 8°. .50

———. Foreign Conspiracy against the Liberties of. The Numbers of "Brutus," originally published in the New York Observer. Revised by the Author, with Notes. New York: 1835. 18°. .50

UNITED STATES MAGAZINE AND DEMOCRATIC REVIEW. Vols. 1, 2, and 3. Washington: 1838. 8°. 3.00

UPDIKE, Wilkins, Esq. Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar. Boston: 1842. 8°. 1.50

Autograph—"REV. MR. ACKMAN, WITH THE RESPECTS OF THE AUTHOR."

UPHAM, Charles W., (*Rev.*) Principles of the Reformation. A Sermon preached Nov. 16, 1826, at the Dedication of the House of Public Worship of the 1st Cong. Society in Salem. Salem: 1826. 8°. pp. 62. .50

UPHAM, Charles W., (*Rev.*) A Discourse on the Sabbath after the decease of the Hon. Timothy Pickering. Salem: 1829. 8°. pp. 45. *Privately printed.* .50
With an Appendix of his Revolutionary Services.

UPHAM, Charles W. An Oration delivered before the New England Society in the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1846. Second edition. Boston: 1847. 8°. .38

USES AND ABUSES OF AIR, (The.) Showing its influence in sustaining Life, and producing Disease; with Remarks on the Ventilation of Houses. In Two Parts. New York: 1848. 12°. .38

USHER, Bridget, (*Dame.*) The Character of Anna, the Prophetess, considered and Apply'd.—In a Sermon after the Funeral of Dame Bridget Usher: who deceas'd at Boston, New England, May 25th, 1723. Being a Widow of a great Age. By Thomas Foxcroft, M. A. Boston: 1733. 12°. pp. 62. *Title and last leaf gone.* .50

VANDERHOFF, G. The Clay Code: or, Text Book of Eloquence....Gathered from the Public Speeches of Henry Clay. New York: 1844. 12°. .50

VANS, William. An Appeal to the Public, by William Vans, native citizen of Massachusetts, against the Slanders circulated by Stephen Codman...Who have defrauded Vans of 450,000 dollars. Salem: 1827. 12°. .50

VERMONT AND MASSACHUSETTS RAILROAD. Brief Statement of Facts relative to the proposed Road from Fitchburg to Brattleborough. Boston: 1844. 8°. .25

VESPUCIUS, Americus. Researches respecting. By the Viscount Santarem.... Translated by E. V. Childe. Boston: 1850. 12°. .50

VINDICATION (A) of Mr. Randolph's Resignation. Philadelphia: 1795. 8°. *MS. title.* .25

VISIONS. 1. Of the Catchpole Possest. 2. Of Death and her Empire. 3. Of the Last Judgement. 4. Of Loving Fools. 5. Of the World. 6. Of Hell. 7. Of Hell Reformed. *Title wanting. Preface.....* "As to the ordinary mode and pretence of Prefaces, the Translator desires to be excused: for he makes a conscience of a lye, and it were a damn'd one, to tell ye, that he has publisht this, either to gratifie the importunity of Friends, or oblige the Public."... 1.00

VOLTAIRE, M. De. The Philosophical Dictionary, for the Pocket. Translated from the French edition. Corrected by the Author. New York: (*n. d.*) 12°. *Vignette Portrait.* .75

VINTON, John Adams. Geneal'cal Sketches of the Descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648; and of several allied Families..... Boston. 8°. pp. 236. 2.00

VINTON, John Adams, [*Rev.*] The Vinton Memorial, comprising a Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648; also, Genealogical Sketches of several allied families, namely, Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green.....Boston: 1858. 8°. pp. 534. *Many portraits.* 3.00

VOLUNTEER, (The.) Devoted to the Promotion of Revivals, Evangelical Doctrines and Congregationalism. Conducted by an Association of Gentlemen. 2 vols. Boston: 1832-3. 8°. (2 *Vols. in one.*) 1.50

WADSWORTH, Benjamin, (*A. M.*) A Discourse delivered in the Brick Meetinghouse in Danvers, [Mass.], before the Society in that town for Suppressing Intemperance and other vices.....Salem: 1815. 8°. .25

———, (*D. D.*) Youth a Flower.....A Discourse delivered 19 Nov. 1820....on the late death of Bethiah Shelden, Nov. 3, æt. 24. And of Benj. Hezekiah Flint, Nov. 9, in the 17th year of his age. Andover: 1821. 8°. pp. 30. .25

———, (*D. D.*) The pious Dead blessed.... A Discourse, July 30, 1823, in Hamilton, at the Interment of the Rev. Manasseh Carter, LL. D., who died July 28, 1823, in the 81st year of his age, and 52d of his Ministry. Andover: 1823. 8°. .38

WAGSTAFF, William R. A History of the Society of Friends: compiled from its standard records, and other authentic sources....N. York and Lond.: 1845. 8°. 1.25

WALDO, S. Putnam. The Tour of James Monroe, President of the United States, in the year 1817, through the States....together with a Sketch of his Life.....Hartford: 1818. 12°. *Portrait.* .75

———. The Life and Character of Stephen Decatur, late Commodore and Post-Captain in the Navy of the United States....Middletown, (Conn.): 1822. 12°. *Portraits and other Plates.* 1.00

———. Biographical Sketches of Distinguished American Naval Heroes....Hartford: 1823. 8°. *Plates.* 1.00

WALKER, James. A Discourse in Harvard Church, Charlestown, July 14, 1839, on taking leave of his Society....Cambridge: 1839. .25

WALKER, Jonathan. Trial and Imprisonment of Jonathan Walker, at Pensacola, Florida, for aiding Slaves to escape from bondage. With an Appendix containing a Sketch of his Life. Boston: 1845. 12°. .50

WALN, Robert, Jr. Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. [Only Vols. 3, 6, 7, 8 and 9.] *Boards. Each,* .75

[WALSH, Robert, Jr.] A Letter on the Genius and Dispositions of the French Government, including a View of the Taxation of the French Empire. Addressed to a Friend, by an American recently returned from Europe. Second edition. Boston: 1810. 8°. .50

———. Another copy. [First edition.] *Bound,* .50

[WALSH, Robert.] The American Review of History and Politics, and General Repository of Literature and State Papers. In 4 Vols. [Bound in two.] Philadelphia: 1811-12. 8°. [*Accompanied by a Vol. of Appendixes.*] 2.50

WALSH, Robert, Jr. An Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States. Philadel.: 1819. 8°. 1.50

WALTER, Nathaniel, (*A. M.*) The Character of a Christian Hero. A Sermon preached before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,.....June 2, 1746. Boston: 1746. 8°. .50

WALTER, Richard, M. A. Voyage round the world, in the years 1740, 1, 2, 3 and 4. By George Anson, Esq., now Lord Anson. 2 Vols. [in one.] Ayr: 1790. 12°. *Chart of the World.* 1.00

WALTER, William, (*D. D.*) A Discourse before the Humane Society of...Massachusetts, at the Semi-Annual Meeting, 12 of June, 1798. Boston: 1798. 4°. pp. 48. .50

WAR. An Impartial and Correct History of the, between the United States of America and Great Britain; declared June 18, 1812. ...2d edition, revised and corrected. New York: 1815. 12°. *Soiled.* .75

WAR IN DISGUISE; or the Frauds of the Neutral Flags. 2d American edition. New York: 1806. 12°. "Said to be written by A. Stephens, author of Wars of the French Revolution." *MS. on the title-page.* .50

WARD, Andrew Henshaw. Ward Family; Descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.....Boston: 1851. 8°. *Steel plate of Gen. Ward and the Author.* 2.00

———. History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass.....Including an extensive Family Register. Boston: 1847. 8°. 2.50

WARD, H. G., (*Esq.*) Mexico. Second edition, enlarged, with an Account of the Mining Companies, and of the Political Events in that Republic, to the present day. 2 Vols. London: 1829. 8°. *Plates.* 5.00

WARD, Malthus A. (*M. D.*) An Address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, in Commemoration of its Third Annual Festival, Sept. 21, 1831. Boston: 8°. pp. 56. .38

WARD, Milton, (*Rev., M. D.*) Discourses on Christian Faith and Practice. Boston: 1840. 12°. .25

WARD, Nathaniel. The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America. Edited by David Pulsifer. Boston: 1843. 12°. .50

WARDEN, William. Letters, written on board his Majesty's ship the Northumberland, and at St. Helena; in which the Conduct and Conversations of Napoleon Bonaparte and his Suite are described. New Haven: 1817. 12°. .50

WARDLAW, Ralph, (*D. D.*) A Dissertation on the Scriptural Authority, Nature, and Uses of Infant Baptism. First American edition. Boston: 1832. 12°. .38

WARE, Henry....A Sermon delivered Feb. 19, 1795; being *a Day appointed for a Thanksgiving by the President of the United States.* Boston: 1795. 8°. .25

———. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of George Washington.....who died at Mount Vernon, Dec. 14, 1799, in the 68th year of his age. Delivered in Hingham, Ms. Boston: 1800. *Last leaf gone.* .25

———, (*A. M.*) A Sermon delivered Sept. 1, 1802, on the Death of the Rev. Daniel Shute, D. D. of the Second Church in Hingham, who died 30 Aug. 1802, in the 81st year of his age and 56th of his ministry. Boston: 1802. 8°. pp. 28. .38

———. The Service of God.....A Sermon delivered at Scituate, Oct. 31, 1804. Boston: 1804. 8°. pp. 20. .25

———. A Sermon delivered at Hingham, May 5, 1805, occasioned by the dissolution of his Pastoral relation to the First Church of Christ in Hingham, and removal to the office of Professor of Divinity in the University at Cambridge.....Boston: 1805. 8°. .25

———, (*D. D.*) An Eulogy, 20 July, 1810, at the interment of the Rev. Samuel Webber, D. D., President of Harvard University, who expired suddenly on the evening of July 17, in the 51st year of his age. Cambridge: 1810. 8°. pp. 19. .38

———. A Sermon in Boston, April 14, 1819, at the Ordination of the Rev. John Pierpont to the Pastoral care of Hollis St. Church....2d edition. Cambridge: 1819. 8°. pp. 24. .38

———. A Sermon delivered at Dorchester before the Evangelical Missionary Society in Massachusetts, at their semi-annual meeting, June 7, 1820. Boston: 1820. 8° .25

WARE, Henry, (*D. D.*) A Sermon delivered Jan. 17, 1821, at the Ordination of Rev. Charles Brooks to the Pastoral charge of the 3d Parish in Hingham. Boston: 1821. 8°. .25

———. A Sermon delivered Dec. 18, 1821, at the Ordination of the Rev. Wm. Ware to the Pastoral charge of the 1st Congregational Church in New York. 2d edition. New York: 1821. 12°. .25

———. Answer to Dr. Woods' Reply, in a second series of Letters addressed to Trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge: 1822. 8°. .50

———. A Postscript to the second series of Letters addressed to Trinitarians and Calvinists, in reply to the remarks of Dr. Woods on those Letters. Cambridge: 1823. 8°. .50

WARE, Henry, Jr. The Vision of Liberty: recited before the Phi Peta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug. 27, 1824. Boston: 1824. 8°. .25

———. Discourses on the Offices and Character of Jesus Christ. 2d edn. Boston: 1826. 12°. .50

———. Three important Questions Answered, relating to the Christian Name, Character and Hopes. 4th edn. Boston: 1830. 12°. .25

———....Introductory Address to the Members of the Theological School in Cambridge, Oct. 18 and 25, 1830. Cambridge: 1830. pp. 28. .25

———....An Address delivered before the Cambridge Temperance Society, March 27. 1832. 3d edn. Boston: 1823. 12°. .25

———. The Object and Means of the Christian Ministry: A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol as Junior Pastor of the West Church in Boston, March 1, 1837....Cambridge. 8°. pp. 48. .25

———. The Law of Honor: A Discourse occasioned by the late Duel in Washington, delivered March 4, 1838, at Harvard College, and in the West Church, Boston. Cambridge: 1838. 8°. .25

———. The Personality of the Deity: A Sermon in the Chapel of Harvard University, Sept. 23, 1838. Boston: 1838. 8°. pp. 24. .25

———, (*Rev.*) A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Chandler Robbins over the Second Congregational Church in Boston, Dec. 4, 1833. Boston: 1833. 8°. .25

———. A Sermon at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Northampton, Dec. 7, 1825. Northampton: 1825. 8°. pp. 24. .38

WARE, William. American Unitarian Biography: Memoirs of individuals who have been distinguished by their writings, character and efforts in the cause of Liberal Christianity. 2 vols. Boston: 1850. 12°. *Portrait.* 1.50

WARNER, Harriot W. Autobiography of Charles Caldwell, M. D. With a Preface and Notes by H. W. A. Philadelphia: 1855. 8°. 1.00

WARREN, John. The Conchologist. Boston: 1834. 4°. 1.00

WARREN, John C. Etherization; with Surgical remarks. Boston: 1847. 12°. .38

———, (*M. D.*) Address before the American Medical Association, at the Anniversary Meeting in Cincinnati, May 8, 1850. Boston: 1850. 8°. .38

WARREN, Mrs. Mercy. History of the Rise, Progress and Termination of the American Revolution. Interspersed with Biographical, Political and Moral Observations. In 3 vols. Boston: 1805. 8°. 5.00

Mrs. W. was sister of James Otis.

WASHBURN, Emory. An Address commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester in the events of the Revolution, delivered at Leicester, July 4, 1849. Boston: 1849. 8°. pp. 48. .38

WASHBURN, James, Jr. A true and concise Narrative of the Voyage and Sufferings of, on board the Delphos of Boston, John Knight, Commander.....With a Report of the Trial of Knight....at Boston, Nov. 1821. Boston: 1822. 12°. .75

The defendant was cast, and ordered to pay Washburn $4,000. Knight was defended by JAMES SAVAGE, Esq. The case was one of the most unparalleled cruelty on the part of Knight.

WASHINGTON, George, (*President.*) A collection of the Speeches of the President of the United States to both Houses of Congress, at the opening of every session, with their Answers. Also, the Addresses to the President, with his Answers.....With an Appendix,....*Subscribers' names, &c.* Boston: 1796. 12°. 1.00

———. Epistles, Domestic, Confidential and Official, from Gen. Washington.....New York: 1796. 8°. 1.00

These are the forged Epistles.

———. An Address in Latin, by Joseph Willard, S. T. D., LL. D., President; and a Discourse in English, by David Tappan, S. T. D., Hollis Professor of Divinity, before the University in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in solemn commemoration of General George Washington. [Boston:] 1800. 8°. pp. 44. .50

WASHINGTON, George, (*President.*) Maps and Subscribers' names to Marshall's Life of Washington. Philadelphia: 1807. 4°. 1.00

———. Biographical Memoir of the illustrious Gen. Geo. Washington, late President of the United States of America..... Barnard, Vt.: 1813. 18°. *One leaf wanting.* .50

WATERBURY ALMANAC (The) for 1855. Also a Sketch of the early History of all the Towns in the Valley of the Naugatuck River....2d edn. Waterbury. pp. 72. .25

WATERHOUSE, Benjamin, (*M. D.*) Cautions to young persons concerning Health, in a public Lecture....in the Chapel at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1804....showing the evil tendency of the Use of Tobacco..... 5th edn. Cambridge: 1822. 8°. .38

WATERSTON, R. C. An Address on Pauperism, its extent, causes, and the best means of prevention, delivered at the Church in Bowdoin Square, Feb. 4, 1844. Boston: 1844. 8°. .20

———....A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Church of the Saviour, Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. .25

WATERTOWN. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early History of the Town. With Illustrations, Maps and Notes. By Henry Bond, M. D. 2 vols in one. Boston: 1855. 8°. 5.00

WATSON, Richard, (*L.L. B.*) Anecdotes of the Life of Richard Watson, Bishop of Landaff. Written by himself at different intervals, and revised in 1814. Published by his son, R. W., L.L. B., Prebendary of Landaff and Wales. In 2 vols. 2d edn. London: 1818. 8°. *Fine full calf binding.* 2.00

WATTS, Isaac, (*D. D.*) Miscellaneous Thoughts, in prose and verse, on Natural, Moral and Divine subjects; written chiefly in younger years. 3d edn. London: 1742. 12°. *Much used.* .75

———. Philosophical Essays on various subjects....with some remarks on Mr. Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding. Also a brief scheme of Ontology....6th edition, corrected. London: 1763. 8°. 1.00

"Bartholomew Kneeland. Boston, January 1st, 1772." *MS. on fly leaf.*

WEBSTER, Daniel. Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, on on the 14th of Jan. 1814, on a Bill making further provision for filling the ranks of the regular Army.....Alexandria: 1814. 8°. .50

WEBSTER, Daniel. A Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the first settlement of New England. 2d edn. Boston: 1821. 8°. pp. 56. .50

———. Speech on the Greek Revolution. Washington: 1824. 8°. .38

———. An Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill Monument. Boston: 1825. 8°. .25

———. Speech at the National Republican Convention in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1832. 8°. .25

———. Speech at Niblo's Saloon, in New York, on the 15th of March, 1837. New York: 1837. 8°. .25

———. A Discourse in commemoration of the Lives and Services of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, delivered in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Aug. 2, 1826. Boston: 1826. 8°. pp. 62. .38

———. Speech in reply to Mr. Hayne of South Carolina—the Resolution of Mr. Foot of Connecticut, relative to the Public Lands, being under consideration. Washington: 1830. 8°. pp. 96. .50

———. Speeches upon renewing the Charters of the Bank of the U. States, delivered May 25 and 28, 1832. Washington: 1832. 8°. .25

———. Speech in the Senate of the U. S. on the President's veto of the Bank Bill, July 11, 1832. Boston: 1832. 8°. .25

———. Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun. March 22, 1833. 8°. .25

———. Remarks on the removal of the Deposits, and on the subject of a National Bank, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Jan. 1834. Washington: 1834. 8°. .25

———. Speech on moving for leave to introduce a Bill to continue the Bank of the United States for six years, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. March 18, 1834. Washington: 1834. 8°. .25

———. Speech on the Bill imposing additional duties....commonly called the Sub-Treasury Bill, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. March 12, 1838; and Speech on the 22d March, in answer to Mr. Calhoun. Boston: 1838. 8°. pp. 92. .50

———. Second Speech on the Sub-Treasury Bill, delivered March 12, 1838. New York: 1838. 8°. .25

———. Address delivered at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1843, on the completion of the Monument. Boston: 1843. 8°. pp. 39. .38

———. Speeches and Forensic Arguments. Vol. 3. Boston: 1843. 8°. 1.00

———. Oration delivered at the Bunker Hill Celebration, 17th June, 1843. Boston: 1843. 4°. .25

WEBSTER, Daniel. Speech in defence of the Christian Ministry, and in favor of the religious instruction of the young, delivered in the Supreme Court of the U. S. Feb. 10, 1844, in the case of Stephen Girard's Will. Washington: 1844. 8°. pp. 60. .50

———. Vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842, in a Speech delivered in the Senate of the U. S. on the 6th and 7th of April, 1846. Washington: 1846. 8°. *Elegant Map.* 1.00

Autograph—"Mr. Buckingham, with Mr. WEBSTER'S regards."

———. Another copy. .50

———. Speech in the U. S. Senate, March 23, 1848, upon the War with Mexico. Boston: 1848. 8°. .25

———. Speech at Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1848, and his Speech on the Oregon Bill, delivered in the U. S. Senate Aug. 12, 1848. Boston: 1848. 8°. .39

———. Speech to the young men of Albany, May 28, 1851. 8°. .25

———. Speeches at Buffalo, Syracuse and Albany, May, 1851. New York: 1851. 8°. .38

———. Address at the laying of the corner stone of the addition to the Capitol, July 4, 1851. Washington: 1851. 8°. .25

———. Reception of, in Boston, July 9, 1852. Boston: 1852. 8°. .25

———. The Address and Proceedings of the Friends of Daniel Webster, assembled in Faneuil Hall....Sept. 15th, 1852, in Mass Convention. Boston: 1852. 8°. .25

———. A Memorial of Daniel Webster from the City of Boston. [Prepared for the press by G. S. Hillard.] Boston: 1853. 8°. *Fine Portrait and View of his Marshfield residence.* 1.00

———. Life and Memorials of, from the New York Daily Times. In 2 vols. New York: 1853. 12°. .75

WEBSTER, John W. Trial for the Murder of George Parkman in the Medical College, Boston, Nov. 23, 1849....Plates. Boston: 1850. 8°. pp. 92. .75

WEBSTER, Noah, Jr. (*Esq.*) Grammatical Institute of the English Language....In 3 parts. Thomas & Andrews' 2d edition. Boston: 1792. 12°. .50

———. A brief History of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases.....In 2 vols. Hartford: 1799. 8°. 3.00

———. A Compendious Dictionary of the English Language, in which 5,000 words are added to the number found in the best English Dictionaries.....Hartford: 1806. 12°. 1.00

This is the first edition of the Dictionary of the celebrated master of twenty languages.

WEBSTER, Noah. Elements of Useful Knowledge. Vol. 1. Containing a Historical and Geographical Account of the United States, for the use of schools. Hartford: 1806. 12°. .38

———, (*Esq.*) Elements of Useful Knowledge. Vol. 3. Containing a Historical and Geographical Account of the Empires and States in Europe, Asia and Africa, with their Colonies.....For the use of schools. New Haven, (Ct.): 1806. 12°. .38

———. A Critical Review of Noah Webster's Spelling-book, first published in the Albany Argus in 1827 and 8. By Examinator. 1828. 12°.

———, (*LL. D.*) An improved Grammar of the English Language. New York: 1843. 12°. .38

WEEKLY MUSEUM, from Oct. 31st, 1801, to May 26th, 1804. New York. 4°. *Mutilated.* .50

WEEKS, John M. A Manual, or an easy method of managing Bees....New edition, revised and enlarged. Boston: 1840. 8°. .38

WELD, Isaac, Jr. Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795, 1796 and 1797. Illustrated and embellished with sixteen Plates. London: 1799. 4°. 3.00

WELLINGTON, Charles, (*Rev.*) A Sermon in commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of his Ordination as Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Templeton. Boston: 1857. 8°. .25

WELLINGTON, (*Marquis and Earl of.*) The Life of the most noble Arthur, &c. The first part by Francis L. Clarke; the second by Wm. Dunlap. New York: 1814. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.50

[WELLS, Samuel Adams.] Opinion of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. in the case of William Eager, *vs.* the Atlas Insurance Company. With remarks thereon, by an Underwriter. Boston: 1833. 8°. .50

WELLS, William V. Biographical Sketch of Gen. Joseph Warren.....Boston: 1857. 18°. .38

WENTWORTH, John, (*Hon.*) A Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Descendants of Elder William Wentworth, one of the first settlers of Dover, in the State of N. H. Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Boston: 1850. 8°. .50

WESCOTT, Isaac, and Sawyer, T. J. A Discussion on the doctrine of Eternal Salvation. New York: 1854. 12°. .50

WESTERN MESSENGER (The), devoted voted to Religion and Literature, from 1836 to 1841. 4 vols. Louisville: 1837—1841. 8°. 3.00

WESTERN BORDER LIFE, or what Fanny saw and heard in Kanzas and Missouri. New York: 1856. 12°. .75

WESTERN RAILROAD. First Annual Report of the Directors, Act of Incorporation, By-laws, &c. Boston: 1836. 8°. pp. 24. .38

WEST, Stephen. The Scripture Doctrine of Atonement proposed to careful examination. By S. West, A. M., Pastor of the Church in Stockbridge. New Haven: 1785. 8°. .50

Autograph—"HORACE HOLLEY'S from James Dana."

WHATELY, Richard, (*D. D.*) Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte.... 4th American from the 11th London edition. With a Postscript. Boston and Cambridge: 1853. 12°. .38

WHEELER, N. The Phrenological Characters and Talents of H. Clay, D. Webster, J. Q. Adams, W. H. Harrison and A. Jackson, as given by the most distinguished Phrenologists in the United States..... Boston: 1845. 12°. *Plates.* .38

WHITEFIELD, George, (*A. B.*) Ten Sermons preached on various important subjects.....Newburyport: 1795. 12°. *Bad copy.* .25

———. Eighteen Sermons.....Taken in short hand by Joseph Gurney. Revised by Andrew Gifford, D. D. Boston: 1820. 12°. .38

WHITE, Daniel Appleton. An Address at Ipswich, before the Essex County Lyceum, at their First Anuual Meeting, May 5, 1830. Salem: 1830. 8°. pp. 60. .38

———. An Eulogy on the Life and Character of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D., F. R. S., delivered at the request of the Corporation of the City of Salem, May 24, 1838. Salem: 1838. 8°. pp. 72. *Title damaged.* .50

———. An Address before the Society of the Alumni of Harvard University on their Anniversary, Aug. 27, 1844. Cambridge: 1844. 8°. pp. 42. .25

WHITE, George, (*Rev.*) Historical Collections of Georgia.....Illustrated by nearly 100 engravings...N. York: 1855. 8°. *Steel portraits of many of the eminent men.* 3.00

WHITE, [John, (*Rev.*)] The Dissenting Gentleman's Answer to the Rev. Mr. White's Three Letters, in which a separation from the establishment is fully justified. ...5th edn. Boston: 1748. 8°. pp. 121. 1.00

WHITING, William. Application of J. C. Tucker and others for a Charter for the Mystic River Railroad....Speech of Wm. Whiting before the Legislative Committee ...April 17, 1851. Boston: 1851. 8°. pp. 80. 1.00

Contains a fine copy of the Map of 1764 of Boston harbor, by Des Barres.

WHITING, Wm. Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington. Boston: 1854. 12°. *Portrait.* .50

WHITMAN, Benjamin, (*Esq.*) An Oration at Hanover, Mass. on the Anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1803.... Boston: 1803. 8°. .25

WHITMAN, Bernard. Two Letters to the Rev. Moses Stuart, on the subject of Religious Liberty. Boston: 1830. 8°. .50

———. Same work. 1831. 2d edn. .50

———, (*Rev.*) A Reply to the Review of Whitman's Letters to Prof. Stuart, in the Spirit of the Pilgrims for March, 1831. Boston: 1831. 8°. pp. 84. .50

———. A Letter to an Orthodox Minister on Revivals of Religion. Boston: 1831. 12°. pp. 64. .38

WHITMAN, Jason. Memoir of the Rev. Bernard Whitman. Boston: 1837. 18°. *Portrait.* .38

———, (*Rev.*) The Christian Patriarch: a Memoir of Dea. John Whitman, who died at East Bridgewater, Mass., July, 1842, aged 107 years and 3 months....Boston: 1843. 18°. .50

———. Sermon preached at the Induction of Rev. C. H. A. Dall to the Pastoral care of the First Religious Society in Needham, Feb. 7, 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. .25

WHITMAN, John W. Report of a Trial in the Supreme Judicial Court, holden at Boston, Dec. 16 and 17, 1828, of Theodore Lyman, Jr., for an alleged Libel on Daniel Webster, a Senator of the U. S....Boston: 1828. 8°. .50

WHITMAN, Zachariah G. An Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from its formation, in the year 1637, to the present time. Compiled and arranged from ancient Records. Boston: 1820. 8°. .75

WHITMORE, William Henry. Register of Families settled at the Town of Medford, Mass. Reprinted from the History of Medford....Boston: 1855. 8°. 1.50

———. A brief Account of the Quincy Family of Boston, Mass. Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register. With additions and corrections. Boston: 1857. 8°. .50

WHITNEY, Peter, (*A. M.*) Christ's Ambassadors.....Considered in a Sermon preached Feb. 5th, 1800, at the Ordination of the Rev. Peter Whitney, Jr., A. M., to the Pastoral care of the Cong. Church and Society in Quincy, as Colleague with the Rev. Anthony Wibird. Boston: 1800. 8°. pp. 26. .38

———. A Sermon delivered Aug. 7, 1805, at the Ordination of the Rev. Perez Lincoln to the care of the First Church of Christ in Gloucester, [Ms.] Boston: 1805. 8°. .38

WHITNEY, Phineas, (*A. M.*) A Sermon delivered Jan. 1st, 1800, at the Ordination of the Rev. Nicholas Bowes Whitney to... 2d Church...in Hingham, as Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Daniel Shute, D. D. Boston: 1800. 8°. .25

WHITTEMORE, Thomas. The Modern History of Universalism, from the era of the Reformation to the present time. Boston: 1830. 12°. 1.00

———, (*Rev.*) A Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Alfred V. Bassett, Pastor of the Universalist Society in Dedham. Boston: 1832. 8°. .20

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. A Sabbath Scene. Illustrated by Baker, Smith & Andrew. Boston: 1854. 12°. .38

WHITWELL, Benjamin. An Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, at their Annual Meeting, May 27, 1814. Boston: 1814. 8°. pp. 24. .25

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, (*D. D.*) An Enquiry into the Truth of the Imputation of the Guilt of Adam's first Sin to his Posterity. Being the substance of several private Lectures in Harvard College on the third article in the sixth chapter of the Westminster Confession of Faith. Boston: 1738. 8°. *Some gone at the end.* .50

Autograph—"Edw'd March's Book, Aug. 1739."

———. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, by way of Reply to his Answer to the College testimony against him and his conduct. To which is added, the Rev. President's [Edward Holyoke] Answer to the things charged upon him by the said Mr. Whitefield....Boston: 1745. 4°. *Last pages torn.* .50

Autograph—"The gift of ye Rev. Mr. Storer to J. Dunster, 1745."

———. Some Thoughts upon the Spirit of Infallibility, claimed by the Chh. of Rome, offered at the...Dudleian Lecture at Harvard College, in Cambridge, May 11, 1757. Boston: 1757. 8°. .50

WIGGLESWORTH, Samuel, (*M. A.*) and John Chipman, (*M. A.*). Remarks on some points of Doctrine, apprehended by many as unsound, propagated in preaching and conversation, and since published by the Rev. William Balch, Pastor of the Second Chh. in Bradford....Boston: 1746. 4°. .50

WIGHT, Danforth Phipps. The Wight Family: Memoir of Thomas Wight of Dedham, Mass., with Genealogical Notices of his Descendants. Boston: 1848. 12°. .75

WILBUR, Hervey. A Discourse on the Religious Education of Youth, delivered at Homer, N. Y....Oct. 11, 1814. 2d edition. Boston: 1814. 8°. pp. 16. .25

WILBUR, Hervey. The Pilgrims: a Sermon preached in Wendell, Dec. 22, 1820, it being the Second Centennial Anniversary of the landing of our ancestors at Plymouth. Wendell: 1821. 8°. .38

WILLARD, Samuel. A compleat Body of Divinity in Two Hundred and Fifty Expository Lectures on the Assembly's Shorter Catechism, wherein the Doctrines of the Christian Religion are unfolded....By the Rev. and learned Samuel Willard, M. A., late Pastor of the South Church in Boston, and Vice-President of Harvard College in Cambridge, in New England. Prefac'd by the Pastors of the same Church. Boston, in New England: MDCCXXVI. *Folio.* 5.00

The pastors who "Prefac'd" the work were Joseph Sewall and Thomas Prince. This is a very valuable portion of the book. It contains much historical matter, in four pages. This is succeeded by "The Author's Character," in three pages, also very valuable for the facts it contains. These are followed by "An Exact LIST of the *Subscribers* according to the Order of the *Alphabet.*" This covers three pages, in small type; amounting to above 450 names, chiefly of persons of note in New England.

"James Cushing's Book: 1727."

WILLARD, Samuel, (*D. D.*) A Valedictory Discourse to the First Church and Society in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1829. Deerfield, Mass.: 1829. 8°.... .38

WILLARD, Samuel. The Grand Issue: an Ethico-Political Tract. Boston: 1851. 8°. .38

WILLIAMS, Avery, (*Fifth Pastor Church in Lexington.*) A Discourse delivered at Lexington, March 31, 1813, the day which completed a Century from the incorporation of the Town. Boston: 1813. 8°. 1.00

WILLIAMS, C. R., (*Mrs.*) The Neutral French, or the Exiles of Nova Scotia. 2d edn. Providence, R. I.: 1841. 12°. .75

———. Biography of Revolutionary Heroes; containing the Life of Brig. Gen. William Barton, and also of Capt. Stephen Olney. Providence, R. I.: 1839. 12°. .75

WILLIAMS, John, (*Rev.*) The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion: or, a faithful History of remarkable occurrences in the captivity and deliverance of Mr. John Williams, Minister of the Gospel in Deerfield. ...To which is added a Memoir of the Author, with Appendix and Notes, by Stephen W. Williams, A. M., M. D. Northampton: 1853. 12°. *Engravings.* 1.00

WILLIAMS, Samuel, (*LL. D.*) The Natural and Civil History of Vermont. Walpole, N. H.: 1794. 8°. *Map. First edition of a valuable work.* 1.50

WILLIAMS, Solomon, (*Rev.*) Historical Sketch of Northampton...in a Sermon on Thanksgiving, April 13, 1815. Northampton: 1815. 8°. pp. 24. .38

WILLIAMS, Thomas, (*A. M.*) The Official Character of Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., in a Sermon on his Life and Death. Boston: 1840. 8°. pp. 80. .38

———....A Centurial Sermon on the Revival of Religion, A. D. 1740. Inscribed to the memory of the Rev. Nathan Strong, D. D. Deut. xxxii, 21. Hartford: 1840. 8°. .38

WILLIAMS, Thomas. A Memorial of the Virtues, Talents and Sufferings of the late Princess Charlotte. London: 1818. 18°. *Fine Portrait.* .50

WILLIAMS, (*Mrs.*) Original Poems, on various subjects. Providence: 1828. 18°. .50

WILLIAMS, John D. A Key to Daboll's Arithmetic. To which is added a new method of solving the irreducible case of Cubic Equations; also 250 curious and abstruse Questions. N. York: 1837. 12°. .50

WILLIAMSON, William D. The History of the State of Maine, from the first discovery, 1602, to the separation, 1820. In 2 vols. Hallowell: 1832. 8°. *Published at* $6. 5.00

WILLICH, A. T. M., (*M. D.*) Lectures on on Diet and Regimen....for the use of Families, in order to banish the prevailing abuses and prejudices in Medicine. The 1st Boston from the 2d London edition, corrected and improved, with additions. 2 vols. Boston: 1800. 12°. 1.00

Large list of subscribers' names in Boston and adjacent places. This copy belonged to Dr. Wm. Pitt Greenwood, late of Chamber St., and contains his autograph, who was also one of the subscribers. Dr. G. was father of the late Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood of King's Chapel.

WILLIS, William. The History of Portland, from its first settlement, with Notices of the neighboring Towns, and the changes of Government in Maine. In 2 parts. Part 2, from 1700 to 1833. Portland: 1833. 8°. 1.00

WILLSON, John, (*Rev.*) A fair and impartial Testimony, essayed in [the] name of a number of Ministers, Elders and Christian People of the Church of Scotland.... Pittsburgh: 1808. 12°. .50

WILSON, Amos. The Pennsylvania Hermit: a Narrative of the extraordinary life of A. Wilson, who expired in a cave near Harrisburgh.....Philadelphia: 1839. 8°. *Cuts.* .38

WILSON, Bird, (*D. D.*) Address before the Trustees, Professors and Students of the Gen. Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York, Nov. 13, 1823. N. York: 1823. 8°. pp. 32. .25

WINCHELL, James M. An Arrangement of the Psalms, Hymns, [&c.] of the Rev. Isaac Watts, D. D. With Indexes, much enlarged. Boston: 1818. 18°. .50

WINCHESTER, Elhanan. The Three Woe Trumpets....delivered in London, 1793. First American edition. For the benefit of the sufferers by the late fire. Boston: 1794. 8°. .25

———. The Universal Restoration exhibited in four Dialogues between a Minister and his Friend....Worcester: 1803. 12°. .50

———. The Universal Restoration exhibited in four Dialogues between a Minister and his Friend....Boston: 1831. 12°. .50

———. Another copy. .50

WINES, E. C. A Trip to Boston, in a series of Letters to the Editor of the U. S. Gazette. By the author of "Two years and a half in the Navy." Boston: 1838. 18°. .50

WINSLOW, Benj. Davis. Class Poem, delivered in the University Chapel, July 14, at the Valedictory exercises of the Class of 1835. Cambridge: 1835. 8°. pp. 28. .38

WINSLOW, Hubbard. Christianity applied to our Civil and Social Relations. Boston: 1835. 12°. .25

———. Rejoice with Trembling: a Discourse in Bowdoin St. Church, Boston, on the day of Annual Thanksgiving, Nov. 30, 1837. Boston: 1837. 8°. .25

———. Strictures on Mr. Winslow's Thanksgiving Sermon. Boston: 1838. 8°. pp. 28. .25

———, (*Rev.*) The importance of sustaining the Law: a Discourse delivered in Bowdoin St. Church, on Sunday morning, June 16th, 1839. Boston: 1839. 12°. .25

WINSLOW, Miron, (*Rev.*) Memoir of Mrs. Harriet L. Winslow, thirteen years a member of the American Mission in Ceylon. New York: [1840?]. 18°. *Portrait.* .75

WINSOR, Justin. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass., with Genealogical Registers. Boston: 1849. 8°. 1.75

WINTHROP, John. The History of New England, from 1630 to 1649. From his original manuscripts. With Notes....By James Savage. A new edition. In 2 vols. Boston: 1853. 8°. 4.50

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. First Annual Report and Collections of, for the year 1854. Madison: 1854. 8°. pp. 160. 1.00

WISNER, Benjamin B. The History of the Old South Church in Boston, in four Sermons, delivered May 9 and 16, 1830, being the first and second Sabbaths after the completion of a Century from the first occupancy of the present Meetinghouse. Boston: 1830. 8°. .75

———. Influence of Religion on Liberty: a Discourse in commemoration of the Landing of the Pilgrims, delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1830. Boston: 1831. 8°. pp. 36. .38

WITCH (The) of New England; a Romance. Philadelphia: 1824. 12°. .50

WOLCOTT. Oliver. An Address to the People of the United States on the subject of the Report of a Committee of the House of Representatives.....Presented on the 29th of April, 1802. Boston: 1802. 8°. pp. 112. .63

WOLLSTONCRAFT. Mary. A Vindication of the Rights of Woman; with strictures on political and moral subjects. Boston: 1792. 8°. .50

WOOD, Benjamin....A Sermon delivered at Sutton (S. P.), March 18, 1812, as preliminary to the formation of a Society, in the County of Worcester, for the aid of pious young men, with a view to the ministry. Worcester: 1812. 8°. .25

WOOD, William B. Personal Recollections of the Stage....With a Portrait. Philadelphia: 1855. 12°. .75

WOOD, Nicholas. A Treatise on Railroads and interior communication generally; with original experiments and tables.....London: 1825. 8°. *Plates.* 1.00

WOODBURY. History of Ancient Woodbury, Ct., from the first Indian deed, in 1659, to 1854, including the present Towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. By Wm. Cothren. Waterbury, Ct.: 1854. 8°. *Numerous plates, pedigrees of families, &c.* 2.50

WOODMAN. A List of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman, who settled in Newbury, Mass., A. D. 1635. Compiled by Joshua Coffin. Newburyport: 1855. 12°. .25

WOODS, Leonard. Envy wishes, then believes: an Oration at Commencement, Harvard University, Cambridge, July 20, 1796. Leominster. 8°. pp. 16. *Damaged.* .25

———. A Testimony against the Publications of Marcus. In several Letters addressed to the Author. Newburyport: 1806. 12°. pp. 48. *Last leaf wanting.* .38

———, (*Rev.*) The Mourning Husband: a Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Thankful Church, late consort of the Rev. John H. Church...of Pelham, N. H., April 15, 1806. Boston: 1807. 12°. .25

———, (*A. M.*) A Sermon before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in Boston, June 6, 1808, the 170th Anniversary of the election of Officers. Boston: 1808. 8°. pp. 23. .38

———, (*D. D.*) The Usefulness of the Sacred Office: a Sermon, March 9, 1819, at the Funeral of the Rev. Samuel Spring, D. D. Newburyport: 1819. 8°. .38

———. A Reply to Dr. Ware's Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. Andover: 1821. 8°. .50

WOODS, Leonard. Letters to Unitarians, occasioned by the Sermon of the Rev. William E. Channing at the Ordination of Jared Sparks. Andover: 1820. 8°. .50

———. A Review of Dr. Woods' Letters to Dr. Taylor, on the Permission of Sin. Together with Remarks on Dr. Bellamy's Treatise on the same subject. First published in the Quarterly Christian Spectator for Sept. 1830. New Haven: 1830. 8°. .50

———. A Letter to Wm. E. Channing, D. D. on the subject of Religious Liberty. 3d edn. Boston: 1830. 8°. .50

———. Essays on Prize Question, Whether the use of Distilled Liquors, or traffic in them, is compatible, at the present time, with making a profession of Christianity? New York: 1830. 8°. .50

WOODWARD, Augustus B. Considerations on the Executive Government of the United States of America. Flatbush, N. Y.: 1809. 8°. pp. 87. .50

WORCESTER, Joseph E. A Gazetteer of the United States, abstracted from the Universal Gazetteer of the author....Andover: 1818. 8°. .50

WORCESTER, J. F. The Worcester Family, or the Descendants of Rev. Wm. Worcester; with a brief notice of the Connecticut Worcester Family. Lynn: 1856. 8°. 1.00

WORCESTER, Noah, (*Rev.*) Some Difficulties proposed for solution; or, a copy of a Letter to the Rev. John Murray, concerning his Discourse on the Origin of Evil.... Newburyport: 1786. 8°. pp. 61. .50

———, (*M. A.*) Bible News, or the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. In a series of Letters. ...The whole addressed to a worthy Minister of the Gospel. Concord, N. H.: 1810. 8°. .50

———, (*A. M.*) A Respectful Address to the Trinitarian Clergy, relating to their manner of treating Opponents. Boston: 1812. 12°. pp. 50. .25

———. Bible News, or the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, as reported by Rev. Noah Worcester, A. M., NOT CORRECT, in a Letter to a Friend inclined to CREDIT THAT NEWS. 2d edn. Boston: 1813. 12°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) Bible News; or, Sacred Truths relating to the living God, his only Son, and Holy Spirit. To which is added a Respectful Address to the Trinitarian Clergy. 3d edn. Boston: 1825. 8°. .50

———. The Atoning Grace, a display of Love—not of Wrath. Cambridge: 1829. 12°. pp. 231. .75

WORCESTER, Samuel. Facts and Documents, exhibiting a Summary View of the Ecclesiastical Affairs, lately transacted in Fitchburg, [Mass.]; together with some Strictures on the Results of a late party Council, in said Town.....Boston: 1802. 12°. .75

———, (*Rev.*) A Narrative of the Controversy *with*, in Fitchburg, with Comments on a Pamphlet entitled Facts and Documents...Worcester: 1804. 12°. pp. 75. .50

———, (*A. M.*) Two Discourses, on the Perpetuity and Provision of God's Gracious Covenant with Abraham and his Seed..... Salem: 1805. 8°. pp. 80. .50

———, (*A. M.*) The Messiah of the Scriptures. A Sermon.....in Salem, April 8, 1808. Also, at Beverly, May 1, 1808.... Boston: 1808. 12°. pp. 23. .25

———, (*Pastor Tabernacle Church, Salem.*)... A Sermon delivered June 8, 1808, at the Installation of the Rev. Joseph Webster... over the United Church in Hampton, N. H. Salem: 1808. 8°. .25

———, (*A. M.*) The Foundation of God sure and sealed.....A Sermon, July 31, 1811, at the Installation of Edward D. Griffin, D. D. to the Church in Park Street, Boston. Boston. 8°. pp. 48. .38

———. The Christian's Confidence. A Sermon at Wenham, at the Funeral of the Rev. Rufus Anderson, A. M., Feb. 15, 1814. Boston: 1814. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) A Third Letter to the Rev. Wm. E. Channing, on the subject of Unitarianism. Boston: 1815. 8°. pp. 80. .50

———, (*D. D.*) The Drunkard a Destroyer. ...A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Society for Suppression of Intemperance, at their Anniversary Meeting, May 30, 1817. Boston: 1817. 12°. .25

———, (*A. M.*)....A Sermon, preached July 31, 1811, at the Installation of the Rev. Edward D. Griffin, (*D. D.*) to the Pastoral care of the Church in Park Street, Boston. Boston: 1811. 8°. .38

———, (*A. M.*) Two Discourses on the Perpetuity and Provision of God's gracious Covenant with Abraham and his Seed..... Salem: 1805. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) Paul on Mars Hill; or a Christian Survey of the Pagan world. A Sermon...at Newburyport, June 21, 1815, at the Ordination of the Rev. S. J. Mills, James Richards, Edw. Warren, Horatio Bardwell, Benj. C. Meigs, and Daniel Poor. ....Andover: 1815. 8°. .50

———. Christian Psalmody, in four Parts; comprising Dr. Watts's Psalms; Select Hymns from other Authors; and Select Harmony.....Boston: 1815. 8°. .50

WORCESTER, Samuel, (*D. D.*).....A Sermon preached April 26, 1815, at the Ordination of the Rev. William Cogswell, to a Pastoral Charge in the Second Parish in Dedham. Dedham: 1815. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) A Letter to Wm. E. Channing, on the subject of his Letter to the Rev. S. C. Thatcher, relating to the Review in the Panoplist of American Unitarianism. 2d edn. Boston: 1815. 8°. .50

———, (*D. D.*) A Second Letter to W. E. Channing, on the subject of Unitarianism. Second edition. Boston: 1815. 8°. .50

———. Sermons on various subjects, Practical and Devotional. Salem: 1823. 8°. 1.00

WORCESTER, Samuel A. Opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States, at January Term, 1832, delivered by Mr. Chief Justice Marshall, in the case of S. A. Worcester, Plaintiff in Error, *versus* the State of Georgia.....Washington: 1832. 8°. .38

Autograph—"From NATHL. SILSBEE, U. S. Senate."

WORCESTER, Samuel M. New England's Glory and Crown. A Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1848. Second edition. Boston: 1849. 8°. pp. 56. .50

WORCESTER, Thomas, (*A. M.*) Divine Testimony received without any Addition or Diminution....A Discourse in a Religious Conference, Oct. 7, 1813. Hanover: 1813. 8°. pp. 16. *Autograph of Author.* .25

———, (*A. M.*) The True God but One Person;.....Extract of a Friendly Letter to a Trinitarian Brother in the Ministry..... Boston: 1819. 12°. .25

WORTHINGTON. Secular and Ecclesiastical History of the Town of Worthington, from its First Settlement to the present time. [By James C. Rice.] Albany: 1853. 8°. .75

WRIGHT AND BOWEN. Notes of a Voyage around the World, in the United States ship Constellation. Boston: 1844. 12°. .50

WRIGHT, Luther. (*A. M.*) A Sermon on the Death of Capt. Cyrus Bullard, at Medway, May 25, 1806. Dedham: 1807. 8°. .25

Autograph—"Mr. T. Adams, from his sincere friend THE AUTHOR."

WROE, John. A Guide to the People surnamed Israelites, to preach the....Gospel, in a number of Sermons....Boston: 1845. 12°. pp. 80. .38

WYCKLIFFE SOCIETY. Select Works of the Rev. and Learned David Clarkson, B. D. Edited for the Wycklife Society by the Rev. Basil H. Cooper, B. A.....With Historical Notices of the Life and Writings of the Author, by the Rev. John Blackburn, Claremont Chapel, London. London: 1806. 8°. 1.50

WYNNE, [H.] Mr. A General History of the British Empire in America:....2 Vols. London: 1770. 8°. 3.00

YALE COLLEGE. Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui manera et officia academica gesserunt, queque abquovis gradus exornati fuerent in Collegio Yalense. Novi-Portus in Republica Connecticutensis. Novi-Portus: 1817. 8°. pp. 59. .50

YALE, Elihu. The Yale Family, or the Descendants of David Yale, with Genealogical Notices of each Family. New Haven: 1850. 8°. 1.25

YOUNG, Alexander, (*Rev.*) The good Merchant. A Discourse in the Church on Church Green, March 26, 1837, the Sunday after the decease of William Parsons, Esq. Boston: 1837. 8°. .25

———. A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, D. D., LL. D.....Late President of Harvard College, delivered May 3, 1840. Boston: 1840. 8°. pp. 104. .63

———. The Stay and Staff taken away.—A Discourse on the Death of the Hon. William Prescott, LL. D., delivered at Church Green, Dec. 15, 1844. Boston: 1844. 8°. .25

YOUNG, Alexander. The varieties of Human Greatness. A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Hon. Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D., F. R. S., in the Church on Church Green, March 25, 1838. Boston: 1838. 8°. pp. 120. .50

———. Congregationalism Vindicated. A Discourse at the Dudleian Lecture, at Harvard College, May 13, 1846. Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 40. .25

———. Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay. From 1623 to 1636....Boston: 1846. 8°. 2.00

YOUNG CLERK'S (The) Vade Mecum: or, Compleat Law-Tutor....New York: 1776. 8°. .50

YOUNG, Edward, (*D. D.*) The Centaur not fabulous. In Six Letters to a Friend, on the Life in Vogue. Newburyport: 1806. 12°. .50

YOUNG GENTLEMAN AND LADIES' MAGAZINE. 2 Vols. 12°. [*n. d.*] *Fine Engravings of Flowers, Plants and Animals, beautifully colored.* 1.00

ZSCHOKKE, Henrich and Emil. The History of Switzerland, for the Swiss People. Translated by Francis George Shaw. New York: 1855. 12°. .75

SUPPLEMENT.

ADAMS, Amos, (*A. M.*) The only Hope and Refuge of Sinners....In a Sermon at Roxbury, Feb. 22, 1767. Boston, N. E.: 1767. 8°. pp. 32. .50

ADAMS, Charles Francis. An Oration, July 4, 1843, before the citizens of Boston. 8°. pp. 39. .38

ADAMS, John, (*LL. D.*) A Defence of the Constitution of Government of the United States of America. London, printed. Boston, reprinted and sold by Edmund Freeman, opposite the north door of the State House. 1788. *Small* 12°. 1.00

A list of subscribers accompanies this edition.

ADAMS, John Quincy. An Address to the members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, at their Annual Meeting, May 28, 1802. Boston. 8°. pp. 25. .38

———. An Inaugural Oration, delivered at the author's Installation as Boylston Professor...12 June, 1806. 8°. pp. 28. .25

———. Report of the Minority of the Committee on Manufactures, submitted Feb. 1833. pp. 37. .38

ADAMS, John Quincy. A Letter to Harrison Gray Otis, a member of the Senate of Massachusetts, on the present state of our National affairs; with remarks upon Mr. Pickering's Letter to the Governor of the Commonwealth. 2d edn. Boston: 1808. 8°. pp. 32. .50

———. An Address, delivered at the request of a Committee of the Citizens of Washington, on the occasion of reading the Declaration of Independence, on the 4th of July, 1821. Washington: 1821. 8°. pp. 31. .25

———, (*Esq.*) Correspondence between, and several Citizens of Massachusetts, concerning a charge of a design to Dissolve the Union alleged to have existed in that State. Boston: 1829. 8°. .50

———. An Oration to the Citizens of Quincy, July 4, 1831, the 55th Anniversary of the Independence of the U. S. A. Boston: 1831. 8°. .38

———. An Eulogy on the Life and Character of James Madison, in Boston, Sept. 27, 1836. 8°. pp. 87. .50

ADAMS, John Quincy. An Eulogy on the Life and Character of James Monroe, 5th President of the United States, delivered at the request of the Corporation of the City of Boston, on the 25th of Aug. 1831. Boston: 1831. 8°. pp. 100. .50

———. Speech [suppressed by the previous question] on the Removal of the Public Deposits, and its Reasons. Washington: 1834. 8°. pp. 43. .38

———. Oration on the Life and Character of Gilbert Motier De Lafayette, delivered at the request of Congress, Dec. 31, 1834. Washington: 1835. 8°. pp. 96. .50

———. The Jubilee of the Constitution: a Discourse before the New York Historical Society, April 30, 1839. New York: 1839. 8°. pp. 136. .50

———. Address to the Norfolk Temperance Society, at their meeting at Quincy, Sept. 29, 1842. Boston: 1842. 8°. .25

———. The Social Compact exemplified in the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts...A Lecture at Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1842. Providence: 1842. 8°. pp. 32. .25

———. Token of a Nation's Sorrow: Address in the Congress of the U. S., and Funeral Solemnities on the Death of John Q. Adams, who died in the Capitol at Washington, Feb. 23d, 1848. Washington: 1848. 8°. *Portrait.* .38

ADAMS, Nehemiah. The Autobiography of Thomas Shepard, the celebrated Minister of Cambridge, N. E. With additional Notices of his Life and Character. Boston: 1832. 18°. .50

———. A Letter to Rev. Ezra S. Gannett of Boston, occasioned by his Tract on Atonement. 3d edition. Boston: 1841. pp. 48. .38

———. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. Wm. J. Armstrong, D. D., delivered in Park Street Church, Boston, Dec. 9, 1846. Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 30. .25

ALDEN, Timothy, Jr., (*A. M.*) A Discourse before the Members of the Portsmouth Female Asylum, at a third service, on the Sabbath, 16 Sept. 1804.....Portsmouth: 1804. 8°. .50

Autograph—Rev. J. Smith, Dummer Academy, from his T. A., Jr.

ALEXANDER, Caleb, (*A. M.*) An Essay on the real Deity of Jesus Christ. To which are added Strictures on Extracts from Mr. Emblyce's Humble Inquiry...Boston: 1791. 8°. pp. 68. .75

ALLEN, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Minister's Account of his Stewardship: a Sermon in Northborough, Oct. 31, 1841, on the completion of the 25th year of his Ministry in that place. Cambridge: 1842. 8°. .38

ALLEN, Joseph Henry, (*Rev.*) The Public Man: a Discourse on the Death of Hon. John Fairfield, delivered in Washington, Dec. 26, 1847. Washington: 1848. 8°. .25

ALLEN, Wilkes, (*A. M.*) An Address before the Western Society of Middlesex Husbandmen, at their Annual Meeting in Westford, Sept. 25, 1819...And By-laws of the Society. Concord, Mass.: 1819. 8°. pp. 24. .25

AMES, Fisher. An Oration on the Sublime Virtues of Gen. George Washington, pronounced at the Old South Meetinghouse in Boston, before his Honor the Lt. Governor, the Council, and two branches of the Legislature of Massachusetts, at their request, Saturday, the 8th of Feb. 1800. Boston: [1800.] 8°. pp. 31. .50

———. Another copy. Title supplied. .38

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Address to the Members of the—together with the Laws and Regulations of the Institution....Worcester: 1819. 8°. .25

ANALYSIS of the late Correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain and France. With an attempt to show what are the *real causes* of the failure of the Negotiation. Boston, [*n. d.*] 8°. pp. 52. .25

ANDREWS, John, (*LL. D.*) History of the War with America, France, Spain and Holland; commencing in 1775, and ending in 1783. In 4 vols. With Portraits, Maps and Charts. London: 1785. 8°. *A fine copy, full bound in calf, whole and perfect.* 5.00

ANDREWS, John, (*A. M.*) A Sermon, Nov. 26, 1808, at the Interment of the Rev. Thomas Cary, A. M. of Newburyport. 8°. pp. 47. .38

APPLETON, Jesse, (*D. D.*) An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for Suppressing Intemperance, at their Anniversary Meeting, May 31, 1816. Boston: 1816. 12°. .25

APPLETON, Nathaniel, (*M. A.*) A Thanksgiving Sermon on the total Repeal of the Stamp Act, preached in Cambridge, New England, May 20th, in the afternoon preceding the public Rejoicings of the evening upon that great occasion. Published by the desire of the audience, and at the expense of the Hon. Brig. Gen. Brattle....Boston: 1766. 8°. *Slightly damaged, but perfect.* .75

APPLETON, Nathan. Remarks on Currency and Banking, having reference to the present derangement of the Circulating Medium in the United States. Boston: 1841. 8°. pp. 73. .50

———. Correspondence between, and John G. Palfrey, intended as a Supplement to Mr. Palfrey's pamphlet on the Slave Power. Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 20. .25

ARIANS....Two Letters to a very eminent and learned Gentleman, attempting to subvert the doctrine of the Arians; being ani madversions on a very famous Arian MS. Boston: reprinted, 1756. 8°. pp. 83. .50

Autograph—"JACOB NORTON."

ARTHUR, William, (*M. A.*) An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names; with an Essay on their derivation and import. New York: 1857. 12°. 1.00

AUSTIN, Ivers James. An Oration, delivered by request of the City authorities of Boston. July 4th, 1839. 2d edition. Boston: 1839. 8°. .25

Autograph—"Hon. Solomon Strong, with the respects of the AUTHOR."

AUSTIN, James T. An Oration on the 4th of July, 1829, in Boston. 8°. pp. 26. .38

AUSTIN, Samuel, (*A. M.*)....A Sermon at the Tabernacle Church, in Salem, April 20, 1803, on the occasion of the Installation of the Rev. Samuel Worcester...Salem: 1803. 8°. pp. 27. .25

AVERY, Ephraim K., (*Rev.*) The Correct, Full and Impartial Trial of....at Newport, R. I., May 6, 1833, for the Murder of Sarah M. Cornell. Providence: 1833. 12°. pp. 178. .63

AWFUL CALAMITIES, or the Shipwrecks of December, 1839; being a full Account of the dreadful Hurricanes of Dec. 15, 21 and 27, on the Coast of Massachusetts, in which were lost more than ninety vessels. ....Boston: 1840. 8°. pp. 24. .25

BACON, John, (*Esq.*) Conjectures on Prophecies, written in the fore part of the year 1799. Boston: 1805. 8°. pp. 31. .25

BACON, Leonard. The Social and Civil Influence of the Christian Ministry: a Sermon at the 6th Anniversary of the Auxiliary Education Society of the Young Men of Boston, Feb. 6, 1825. Boston: 1825. 8°. .25

BAILEY, E. Review of the Mayor's Report on the subject of Schools, so far as it relates to the High Schools for Girls..... Boston: 1828. 8°. pp. 54. .38

BAKER, Richard, (*Sir, Knight.*) A Chronicle of the Kings of England, from the time of the Romans Government unto the Death of King James the First....Faithfully collected out of Authors Ancient and Modern, and digested into a method. Whereunto is added, the Reign of King Charles the First and King Charles the Second. All which additions are revised in this ninth impression, and freed from many errors and mistakes of the former editions. London: 1696. Folio. *Prime copy, binding broken.* 6.00

Autographs—"O. ANGIER'S.—ZEPHANIAH WILLIS'S BOOK."

BALDWIN, Luke, (*Esq.*) Thoughts on the Study of Political Economy...Cambridge: 1809. 8°. pp. 75. .50

BALDWIN, Thomas, (*D. D.*) A Discourse before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 26, 1806. Being their Sixth Anniversary. Boston: 1806. 8°. .38

———, (*A. M.*) The Eternal Purpose of God, the Foundation of Effectual Calling.—A Sermon before the First Baptist Society in Boston, Feb. 19, 1804. Second edition. Boston: 1804. 8°. .38

———, (*A. M.*) A Sermon, Feb. 15, 1802, before the [General Court] on the day of Interment of His Honor Samuel Phillips, Esq., who d. Feb. 10, 1802, ae. 50. Boston: 1802. 8°. pp. 21. .25

BALLOU, Hosea, (*Rev.*) The Universalist Pulpit. A Valedictory Discourse. Boston: 1851. 8°. pp. 53. *Fine Portrait.* .25

BANCROFT, Aaron, (*D. D.*) The Nature and Worth of Christian Liberty. Illustrated in a Sermon before the Second Congregational Church and Society in Worcester, on the 23d of June, 1816.....Worcester: 1816. .25

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse on Conversion. Worcester: 1816. 8°. pp. 40. .25

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse delivered before the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, on the 8th day of April, 1827, the Lord's Day following the Ordination of Rev. Alonzo Hill. Worcester: 1827. 8°. .25

———, (*D. D.*) A Sermon at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Worcester, Aug. 20, 1829. Worcester: 1829. 8°. pp. 24. .25

———, (*D. D.*) A Sermon delivered in Worcester, Jan. 31, 1836, at the termination of 50 years of his Ministry. Worcester: 1836. 8°. .38

BANK OF TEN MILLIONS. An Exposition of Facts and Arguments in support of a Memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts by Citizens of Boston and Vicinity in favor of a Bank of Ten Millions. Boston: 1836. 8°. pp. 90. .50

BANKS AND BANKING, Remarks on, and the Skeleton of a Project for a National Bank. By a Citizen of Boston. Boston: 1840. 8°. pp. 62. .50

BAPTISM. Nine Discourses. By John Crane, D. D., Rev. Jedediah Chapman, and Elijah Parish. To which is added, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson's Confession. Boston: 1806. 12°. pp. 156. .50

BARKER, Joseph, (*A. M.*) A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Otis Thompson to the Pastoral Care of the Second Congregational Church in Rehoboth, Sept. 24, 1800. Providence: 1801. 8°. .25

(*To be Continued.*)

ABBOT, Abiel. The Mariners' Manual.—A Sermon in Beverly, March 4th, 1804. Salem: 8°. pp. 16. .25

ADAMS, Josiah. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, Ms., who emigrated from England about 200 years ago....Boston: 1843. 8°. pp. 54.

——— *In the same volume.*—Continuation of the same work. 1849. pp. 50. Also, John C. Park's Address at a meeting of the Descendants, 29 Aug. 1844. 8°. pp. 27. .50

ADAMS, Moses, (*A. M.*) A Sermon in Bolton, Dec. 30, 1802, at the Funeral of Rev. Phineas Wright, Pastor of the Church in that town. To which is added, the character of the deceased, by the Rev. Daniel Chaplin of Groton.....Boston: 1803. 8°. pp. 24. .25

AFRICAN UNION MEETING and School House, a short history of the, erected in Providence, R. I., in 1819–21; with Rules for its future government. Providence: 1821. 8°. pp. 32. .38

AGE OF INQUIRY, (The), or Reason and Revelation in harmony with each other; operating against all tyranny and infidelity: intended as a clue to the present Political Controversy in the United States. To which is [are] added, some Remarks upon the Report of the Committee of the Legislature of Connecticut, upon the Baptist Petition, presented May, 1802. By a True Baptist. Hartford: 1804. 8°. pp. 96. 75.

AMORY, Thomas, (*D. D.*) Daily Devotions. in four Sermons.....2d ed., with Forms of Prayer.....London; Boston: rep. 1772. 8°. pp. 86. .75

[———] A Dialogue on Devotion, after the manner of Xenophon....To which is prefixed a Conversation of Socrates on the Being and Providence of God. Translated from the Greek. [London.] *no date.* 8°. pp. 49. .50

ANDREWS, John, (*A. M.*) A Sermon, Nov. 26, 1808, at the interment of the Rev. Thos. Cary, A. M. .... Newburyport: 1808. 8°. pp. 48. .38

BADGER, Sarah, (*Mrs.*) A Report of the Evidence in the case, John Atkins, appellant, *vs.* Calvin Sanger, et al., Executors relative to the Will of the late Mrs. Badger of Natick.....Dedham: [1823.] 8°. pp. 84. .50

——— Statement of Facts relative to the last will of Mrs. Badger of Natick, by the Legatees. Dedham: 1824. .50

BALLOU, Hosea, 2d. Opinions and Phraseology of the Jews concerning the Future State: from the time of Moses to their dispersion by the Romans. Philad.: 1844. 8°. pp. 26. .25

BANCROFT, Aaron, (*D. D.*) A Vindication of the Result of the late Mutual Council convened in Princeton. Worcester: 1817. 8°. pp. 63. .50

BARKER, Joseph, (*A. M.*) A Discourse delivered in Middleboro', Mass., Aug. 20, 1812, being the day of the National Fast. Boston: 1812. 8°. .25

BARNARD, John. (*A. M.*) The Lord Jesus Christ. the only and supreme Head of the Church. A Sermon ..... to the Assembly of Ministers, at their Annual Convention in Boston, ... June 1, 1738. .... Boston: 1738. .50

———, (*A. M.*) A Zeal for Good Works Excited and Directed; in a Sermon at the Publick Thursday Lecture, in Boston, March 25th, 1742. .... Boston: 1742. 8°. .50

BARNARD, Thomas, (*D. D.*) A Sermon on the Day of National Thanksgiving, Feb. 19, 1795. Salem: 1795. 8°. .25

———, (*D. D.*) A Sermon, Jan. 15, 1801, in Chelsea, before the Interment of the Rev. Phillips Payson, D. D. .... who died Jan. 11th, 1801. Charlestown: 1801. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) A Sermon before the Salem Female Charitable Society, in the First Church in Salem, July 6th, 1803. Salem: 1803. 8°. pp. 22, *and* 8 *of Subscribers' Names.* .38

BARNEY, Mary, (*Mrs.*) Letter to President Jackson. Baltimore: 1829. 8°. .25

BARRETT, Samuel. "What thinkst thou?" A Sermon in the 12th Congregational Church, Boston, March 5, 1843. 8°. .25

BARTOL, C. A. Public causes for Gratitude. A Sermon on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 1847, in the West Church, Boston. Boston: 1848. 8°. .25

BASSETT, Francis. An Oration, July 5, 1824, in commemoration of American Independence, in Boston. Boston: 8°. pp. 24. .38

BATCHELDER, William. A Discourse at Haverhill, July, 1816, on a Baptismal occasion. 2d ed. Exeter: 1823. 8°. pp. 29. .25

BATES, Joshua, (*A. M.*) Two Sermons on Temperance on the Annual Fast, April 8, 1813. 2d ed. Dedham: 1814. 12°. pp. 36. .38

———, (*A. M.*) A Discourse delivered Mar. 4, 1814, at the Interment of the Rev. Thos. Prentice, D. D., Pastor of the Church in Medfield. Dedham: 1814. 8°. pp. 24. .38

———, (*S. T. D.*) A Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Wm. Bates in Northbridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1845. Andover: 1846. 8°. pp. 26. .25

BEECHER, C. E. (*Miss.*) The Evils suffered by American Women and American Children: The Causes and the Remedy. .... New York: *n. d.* pp. 36. .38

BAYARD, James A. Speech on the Bill received from the Senate, entitled "An Act to Repeal certain Acts respecting Organizing the Courts of the U. S.," delivered Feb. 19th and 20th, 1802. Worcester, Mass., April, 1802. 8°. .25

BAYLIES, Francis. Eulogy on the Hon. Benjamin Russell, delivered before the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the State of Mass., March 10, 1845. Boston: 8°. pp. 66. .50

BAYLEY, Kiah, (*The Rev.*) A Discourse on the Necessity and Importance of Wisdom and Knowledge, delivered at the opening of the Lincoln Academy in New-Castle, Oct. 1st, 1805. Wiscasset: 1805. 8°. .38

BEECHER, Lyman, (*A. M.*) The Remedy for Duelling. A Sermon before the Presbytery of Long Island, at the opening of their Session at Aquebogue, April 16, 1806. Republished by subscription. Annexed are Resolutions and Addresses of the Anti-Duelling Association of New York. New York: 1809. 8°. pp. 48. .50

———, (*A. M*) The Bible a Code of Laws. A Sermon in Park Street Church. Boston, Sept. 3, 1817, at the Ordination of Sereno Edwards Dwight. .... Andover: 1818. 8°. pp. 72. .50

———, (*D. D.*) The Memory of our Fathers. A Sermon at Plymouth on the 22d Dec. 1827. 2d edition. Boston: 1828. 8°. pp. 30. .38

BELKNAP, Jeremy, (*A. M.*) The History of New Hampshire. Vol. I. Comprehending the events of one complete Century. .... Philadelphia: 1784. 8°. *This is the 1st edition of the invaluable Belknap, and was conducted through the press by Ebenezer Hazard, Esq.* 2.00

Autograph—"NATH. GORHAM, 1793."

———, (*Minister of the Federal Street Church, Boston.*) Dissertations on the Character, Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, and the Evidence of his Gospel; with Remarks .... on the "Age of Reason." Boston: 1795. 12°. *Portrait inserted* 2.00

———, (*D. D.*) Sacred Poetry; consisting of Psalms and Hymns, adapted to Christian Devotion in Public and Private. .... 5th edition. Boston: 1808. 18°. .50

BELLOWS, Henry W. (*Rev.*) A Discourse on the Death of W. E. Channing, D. D., before the Unitarian Societies of New York and Brooklyn, in the Church of the Messiah, Oct. 13th, 1842. New York: 1842. 8°. .25

BELSHAM, Thomas, (*Rev.*) American Unitarianism; or a History of the Progress and present state of the Unitarian Churches in America, ... 5th edition. Boston: 1815. 8°. pp. 48. .50

BENEDICT, David, (*A. M.*) A Sermon before the Warren Association in Newport, Sept. 11, 1821. Providence: 1821. 8°. pp. 23. .38

BENJAMIN, Park. Infatuation: A Poem spoken before the Mercantile Library Association of Boston, Oct. 9, 1844. Boston: 1844. 8°. pp 31. .38

BENTLEY, Richard, (*A. M.*) A Sermon delivered July 2, 1806, at the Ordination of Joseph Richardson, A. M. .... over the 1st Parish in Hingham. Boston: 1806. 8° .25

BENTLEY, William, (*A. M.*) A Funeral Discourse, at Salem, on the Death of Maj. Gen. John Fiske, who died Sept. 28, 1797, æ. 53. Salem: 1797. 8°. .38

BIGELOW, Timothy. An Oration at Cambridge, before the P. B. K., July 21, 1796. .... Boston: 1797. 8°. pp. 15. .38

BIGELOW, Timothy. An Oration before the Municipal Authorities of Boston, July 4, 1853. 8° pp. 80. .38

BIGGS, William, (*Late Volunteer in the Military Transactions Abroad and at Home.*) The Military History of Europe, &c., from the commencement of the War with Spain in 1739, to the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748; .... Also, a History of the Rebellion in Scotland. 2d edition, corrected, with large Additions and Improvements. London: 1756. 8°. 1.50

BINGHAM, Hiram, (*A. M.*) A Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands; or the Civil, Religious, and Political History of those Islands. .... 3d edition, revised and corrected. Hartford: 1849. 8° *Engravings.*

BLAGDEN, George W. Great Principles associated with Plymouth Rock. An Address delivered before the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1834. Boston: 1835. 8°. pp. 30. .38

———, (*Rev.*) An Address to the Associate Choirs of the Evangelical Churches of Boston, in the Bowdoin Street Church, Oct. 24, 1840. Boston: 1840. 8°. .25

BOARDMAN, John, (*Rev.*) The presence of Christ the Glory of his House. A Sermon delivered at the Dedication of the New Brick Meetinghouse in West Boylston, Aug. 22, 1832. Salem: 1832. 8°. .25

BOND, Henry, (*M. D.*) An Address delivered before the New England Society of Philadelphia; at its Semi-Annual Meeting, in May, 1824. Philadelphia: 1824. 8°. pp. 23. .38

Autograph—WM. WHITE, ESQ., FROM HIS FRIEND, THE AUTHOR.

BOSTON FEMALE ASYLUM. An Account of the Rise, Progress and Present State, Act of Incorporation, By-Laws and List of Members. Boston: 1810. 18°. pp. 40. .38

BOND, Henry, (*M. D.*) Family Memorials. Genealogies of the Familes and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts. .... Boston: 1855. 8°. pp. 1094. *Fine Portraits, Autographs and Maps.* 5.00

BOSTON. Names of the Streets, Lanes and Alleys in the Town of Boston. With an Index. .... [*Containing also a description of the Town.*] Boston: Printed by Benjamin Edes & Son, Temple-Street, 1800. 18°. 1.50

BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY, Constitution and Laws of the. Instituted in the year 1742. Incorporated in the year 1754. Boston: 1809. 18°. pp. 47. .50

Contains a full list of Members from the beginning.

BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD. Report of the Committee of Investigation appointed by the Stockholders of the Boston and Maine Railroad, at a Meeting at Exeter, N. H., May 28, 1849. Boston: 1849. 8°. pp. 79. *Elegant Maps.* .50

BOSTON. Plan of the Inner Harbor of, to accompany Senate Document, No. 25. .38

BOYD, William. An Oration on the Death of Mr. John Russell, senior sophistor at Harvard University. Delivered, Nov. 25, in the College Chapel. Boston: 1795. 12°. pp. 18. .25

BOYLE, Isaac. Apostolic Origin of Episcopacy. A Sermon, in St. Paul's Church, Boston, June 18, 1823, before the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts. Boston: 1823. 8°. pp. 24. .25

BOYLSTON, Ward Nicholas. The Will of Thomas Boylston, Esq., late of London. [Boston.] 8°. pp. 16. .25

BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to South America, performed by order of the American Government, in the years 1817 and 1818, in the frigate Congress. In 2 vols. Baltimore: 1819. 8°. *Map.* 2.50

———. Recollections of Persons and Places in the West. Philadelphia: 1834. 12°. 1.00

BRADFORD, Ebenezer, (*A. M.*) The Duty of a Minister .... illustrated. A Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. John H. Stevens in the Church in Stoneham, Sept. 11, 1795. Newburyport: 1795. 8°. pp. 31. .38

BRADFORD, S. D., (*Esq.*) Letters to the Hon. Wm. M. Meredith....on the Advantages of Free Trade. Boston: 1850. 8°. pp. 36. .25

BRAMAN, Milton P. (*Rev.*) and Thomas Whittemore. A Report of the Discussion at Danvers, Mass., between [them] on the Question, "Is the doctrine of endless misery revealed in the Holy Scriptures?" Nov. 6, 1833. Boston: 1833. 12°. pp. 36. .25

BRAZER, John, (*Rev.*) A Discourse in the North Church, Salem, April 4, 1829, at the Interment of Edward Augustus Holyoke, M. D., LL.D., A. A. S. &c. Salem: 1829. 8°. .38

BRITISH SPY, (The) or, Letters to a Member of the British Parliament, written during a tour through the United States. By a Young Englishman of Rank. Newburyport: 1804. 12°. .50

BROOKS, J. Tyrwhitt, (*M. D.*) Four months among the Gold-finders in California: being the Diary of an Expedition from San Francisco to the Gold Districts. New York: 1849. 8°. pp. 94. .50

BROWN, John, (*D. D.*) An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times. 7th ed. Boston: Repr. 1758. 8°. pp. 110. .50

BROWN, Samuel, (*M. B.*) A Treatise on the Nature, Origin and Progress of the Yellow Fever, with Observations on its Treatment ..... particularly as it has prevailed in BOSTON. Boston: 1800. pp. 112. 1.00

BUCHANAN, James, (*Esq.*) Sketches of the History, Manners and Customs of the North American Indians. With a Plan for their Melioration. In 2 vols. New York: 1824. 12°. 1.50

An uncut copy of this now rare work.

BRADY, N. (*D. D.*) and Tate, N. (*Esq.*) A New Version of the Psalms of David, fitted to the tunes used in Churches. Boston: 1793. 12°. .75

BRYANT, William Cullen. The Embargo; or, Sketches of the Times. A Satire. 2d ed. corrected. Together with the Spanish Revolution and other Poems. Boston: 1809. 12°. pp. 36. .50

BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T. An Address delivered before the Mass. Charitable Mechanics Association, at the public celebration of their Third Triennial Festival, Dec. 21, 1815. Boston: 1815. 8°. .25

Autograph—"JOSEPH LEWIS."

——— Trial of, for a Libel .... 1822. Boston: 1822. 8°. pp. 60. .50

——— Address before the Mass. Char. Mechanics Ass'n, Oct. 7, 1830. Bost. 8°. .25

——— Specimens of Newspaper Literature; with Personal Memoirs, Anecdotes, and Reminiscences. 2 vols. Boston: 1850. 12°. *Portraits.* 1.50

BUCKMINSTER, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Discourse at the Ordination of the Rev. J. S. Buckminster to the Pastoral Charge of the Church in Brattle St., Boston .... Boston: 1805. 8°. .38

——— A Sermon del'd before the Members of the Female Char. Soc. in Newburyport, May 22, 1809, it being their 6th anniversary. Newburyport: 1809. 8°. pp. 30. .25

BUCKMINSTER, Joseph S. (*Rev.*) A Sermon at the Church in Brattle St., Boston, Dec. 18, 1808, the Lord's Day after the public funeral of his Excellency James Sullivan, Gov. of Mass. Boston: 1809. 8°. .38

——— A Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. Wm. Emerson, Pastor of the First Ch. Boston, who died May 12, 1811, in the 43d year of his age. Boston: 1811. 8°. .38

BURDICK, William. The Massachusetts Manual; or Political and Historical Register....from June, 1814, to June, 1815.... Boston: 1814. 12°. pp. 219. *Portrait of Gov. Strong.* .50

BURKE, Edmund. Reflections on the Revolution in France, and on the proceedings in certain Societies in London relative to that event. In a Letter intended to have been sent to a gentleman in Paris. New York: 1791. 8°. pp. 196. *Paper. Splendidly printed. "By Hugh Gaine, at the Bible in Hanover Square."* 1.00

BURR, Aaron, (*A. M.*) The Watchman's Answer.... A Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, convened at Newark in New Jersey, Sept. 30, 1756. 2d ed. N. York: Boston rep. 1757. 8°. .75

Autograph—"Nehemiah Haskell's Book, Feb 19th, 1757.

BUSEY, Samuel C. (*M. D.*) Immigration; its Evils and Consequences. New York: 1856. 12°. .50

BUSHNELL, Horace. Barbarism the first Danger: a Discourse for Home Missions. New York: 1847. 8°. pp. 32. .25

BUTLER, John. A Sermon, April 28, 1817, before the Association for the Suppression of Intemperance in the town of Hanover, Ms. Boston: 1817. 8°. pp. 16. .25

CALHOUN, John C. Measures, not Men. Illustrated by some Remarks on the Public Conduct of John C. Calhoun. By a Citizen of New York. 1823. 8°. pp. 49. .38

CALLENDER, John, (*M. A.*) An Historical Discourse, on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island. With a Memoir of the Author, *and Historical Notes.* By Romeo Elton, (*M. A., F. S. U. S.*) Providence: 1838. 8°. *Also vol. iv. of the Colls. of the R. I. Hist. Soc.* 1.50

CALVIN AND HOPKINS versus the Bible and Common Sense. The Trial. By a Lover of the Truth. 2d edition, enlarged. To which are added, Some Remarks on the Andover Institution. Boston: 1819. 8°. pp. 39. .38

CAPEN, Lemuel. A Discourse on the Character of Mr. John Hawes, preached before the Hawes Place Society, at S. Boston, Feb. 1, 1829... Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 24. .38

———. An Exposition of Facts relating to the Administration of the Hawes Charity at South Boston. 1844. 8°. pp. 25. .25

CAREY, Mathew. Debates and Proceedings of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, on the Memorial praying a Repeal or Suspension of the Law Annulling the Charter of the Bank. Philadelphia: 1786. 8°. pp. 132. 1.00

———. A Short Account of the Malignant Fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia, with a Statement of the Proceedings that took place on the Subject in different parts of the United States. 2d edition. Philadelphia: 1793. 8°. pp. 112. .50

———, (*Esq.*) Address before the Philadelphia Society for promoting Agriculture, at its Meeting, July 20, 1824. 5th edition, revised and corrected. Philadelphia: 1827. 8°. pp. 71. .50

CARRIQUE, Richard. A Review of a Sermon by Rev. Ebenezer Gay of Stoughton, Aug. 20, 1820, designed to refute the doctrine of Universal Salvation: More particularly a Sermon in Stoughton in June last, by Rev. Joshua Flagg of Scituate. Boston: 1820. 8°. .38

CARY, Samuel, (*A. M.*) A Sermon delivered July 20, 1796, at the Interment of the Rev. Samuel Webster, D. D., of Salisbury. Newburyport: 1796. 8°. pp. 32. .38

———. A Sermon in King's Chapel, Boston, Jan. 1, 1809; being the Sabbath after the Author's Ordination as one of the Ministers of that Society. Boston: 1800. 8°. pp. 42. .25

CARY, Thomas G. An Oration, July 4, 1847, before the Authorities of Boston. 8°. pp. 38. .25

CARY, Thomas, (*A. M.*) A Sermon to the 1st Church and Society in Newburyport, Sept. 27, 1801; being the last Lord's day of their assembling in the Old Meeting-house. Newburyport: 1801. 8°. pp. 28. .25

CARY, Virginia, (*Mrs.*) Letters on Female Character; addressed to a Young Lady on the Death of her Mother. 3d edition. Hartford: 1831. 12°. .50

CHANNING, Edward T. Inaugural Discourse, delivered in the Chapel of the University at Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1819. Cambridge: 1819. 8°. pp. 31. .25

CHANNING, Wm. E. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Worcester's Letter to Mr. Channing, on the "Review of American Unitarianism," in a late Panoplist. 2d edition. Boston: 1815. pp. 39. .38

———. A Sermon at the Ordination of John Emery Abbot to the North Church in Salem; April 20, 1815. Salem: 1815. 8°. pp. 39. .25

———. Review of "Letters to, containing Remarks on his Sermon, recently preached and published at Baltimore." .... Boston: 1819. 8°. pp. 20. .25

CHANNING, Wm. E. A Discourse .... before the University in Cambridge, at the Dudleian Lecture, March 14, 1821. Boston: 1821. 8°. .38

[———.] Observations occasioned by the Remarks, on the Character of Napoleon Bonaparte, published in the Christian Examiner, Vol. iv., No. 5. By a Citizen of Boston. Boston: 1828. 8°. pp. 56. .38

———. A Discourse at the Installation of the Rev. Mellish Irving Motte, as pastor of the South Congregational Society in Boston, May 21, 1828. 2d edition. Boston: 1828. 12°. pp. 22. .25

———. The Future Life. A Sermon on Easter Sunday, 1834, in the Federal Street Church, Boston. 8°. pp 24. .25

———. The Ministry for the Poor. A Discourse before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in Boston, on their 1st anniversary, April 9, 1835. 8°. pp. 48. .25

———. A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, as Colleague Pastor of the Church in Federal Street, Boston, June 30, 1834. Boston: 1834. 8°. .25

———. A Sermon on War, delivered Jan. 25, 1835. Boston. 8°. .25

———. A Discourse at the Dedication of the Unitarian Congregational Church in Newport, R. I. Boston: 1836. 8°. pp. 44. .38

———. A Tribute to the Memory of the Rev. Noah Worcester, D. D., in a Discourse in Boston, Nov. 12, 1837. Boston: 1837. 8°. pp. 28. .25

CHAPIN, Seth, (*A. M.*) Duty and Dependence of Sinners. A Sermon. .... Boston: 1819. 8°. .15

CHAUNCY, Charles, (*D. D.*) Enthusiasm described and cautioned against. A Sermon at the Old Brick Meetinghouse in Boston, the Lord's day after Commencement, 1742. With a Letter to the Rev. Mr. James Davenport. Boston: 1743. 8°. pp. 35. .50

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Dr. Jona. Mayhew, ... who departed this life, July 9, 1766, a. 46. *One leaf gone at the end.* Boston: 1766. 8°. pp. 40.

CHECKLEY, Samuel, (*A. M.*) Little Children brought to Jesus Christ. A Sermon preached in private, May 6, and afterwards in publick, June 14, 1741, upon a sorrowful occasion; and published at the desire of one that heard it. .... Boston: 1741. 12°. pp. 24. .50

"Mary Hill her Book god give her grace thalerin to look for when the bell for her shall tole the lord may have mercy on her sole."

Mary Hill's pedigree is given in the book, in MS.

[CHEEVER, Ezekiel.] A Short Introduction to the Latin Tongue: for the use of the Lower Forms in the Latin School, being the Accidence, abridged and compiled in that most easy and accurate method, wherein the famous Mr Ezekiel Cheever taught ... 70 years. .... Boston: 1785. 18°. 1.00

Autograph—"JASON CLAP *ejus Liber A. domini*, 1791."

CHEEVER, George B. The Course and System of Unitarians plainly and solemnly surveyed. A Letter to the Conductors of the Christian Examiner. With an Appendix and Notes. Boston: 1834. 8°. pp. 60. .50

———. The Hierarchical Despotism. Lectures on the mixture of Civil and Ecclesiastical Power in the Governments of the Middle Ages. In illustration of the Nature and Progress of Despotism in the Romish Church. New York: 1844. 12°. pp. 120. .38

CHESAPEAKE AND DELAWARE Canal Company. Eighth General Report of the President and Directors of the. [Philadelphia.] June 4, 1827. 8°. pp. 28. *Splendid map of the route of the Canal.* .50

CHICKERING, John W. (*Rev.*) God's Discriminating but Mysterious Treatment of his own people. A Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. Joseph Bennett. Woburn, Nov. 22, 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. .25

CHILD, David Lee. Trial of the case of the Commonwealth versus D. L. C. for a Libel on the Hon. John Keyes, ... Co. Middlesex, Oct. 1828. Reported by John W. Whitman. Boston: 1829. 8°. pp. 119. .75

CHILDE, E. V. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius, and his Voyages. By the Viscount Santarem. .... Translated by E. V. Childe. Boston: 1850. 12°. .50

CHILD, Josiah, (*Sir.*) A New Discourse of Trade: wherein are recommended several weighty Points, relating to Companies of Merchants ..... Fourth edn. London: *n. d.* 12°. 1.50

Autograph—"SAMUEL GARDNER," and Arms and Bookplate of Samuel P. Gardner.

CHOLERA [in Boston.] Report of the Committee of Internal Health on the Asiatic Cholera, together with a Report of the City Physician of the Cholera Hospital. Boston: 1849. 8°. pp. 182. *Paper.* 1.00

Numerous engravings of Localities: Map of the City &c.

CHURCH, John Hubbard, (*A. M.*) The First Settlement of New England. A Sermon in the South Parish, Andover, April 5, 1810; being the Annual Fast in Massachusetts. Boston: 1810. 12°. pp. 24. .25

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. A Narrative of the Debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 25, 1779. Occasioned by apprehensions of an intended repeal of the Penal Statutes against Papists. Edinburgh: 1780. 8°. pp. 79. .50

CLAP, Thomas, (*A. M.*) A Brief History and Vindication of the Doctrines received and established in the Churches of New England, with a Specimen of the New Scheme of Religion beginning to prevail. Second edition. New Haven: 1757. 8°. pp. 41. 1.00

CLAPP, Otis. A Letter to the Hon. Abbot Lawrence and the Hon. Robert G. Shaw on the present condition and future growth of Boston. Boston: 1853. 8°. pp. 16. .25

CLARKE, A. (*A. M.*) A Summary of the Evidence of Natural and Revealed Religion. Boston: 1814. 12°. pp. 24. .25

CLARK, Jefferson. Address at the Anniversary Celebration of the Franklin Typographical Society, Jan. 17, 1826. Boston: 1826. 8°. .25

CLARKE, James Freeman. The Church, ... as it was, as it is, as it ought to be. A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Chapel, built by the Church of the Disciples, March 15, 1848. Boston: 1848. 8°. pp. 36. .38

CLARKE, John, (*A. M.*) A Sermon delivered at the Church in Brattle Street, Jan. 2. 1784, at the interment of the Rev. Samuel Cooper, D. D., who expired, Dec. 29, 1783. Boston: 1784. 8°. .50

———, (*Minister of a Church in Boston.*) An Answer to the Question, Why are you a Christian? The 6th edition. Boston, October, 1797. 12°. .50

Autograph—"NAH'M MITCHELL'S. *Price*, 50."

CLARKSON, Thomas, (*M. A.*) A Portraiture of Quakerism. Taken from a View of the Education and Discipline, ... of the Society of Friends. New York: 1806. 3 vols., 8°. *Full bound.* 3.00

———, (*M. A.*) Memoirs of the Private and Public Life of William Penn. In two vols. Philadelphia: 1813. 12°. *Fine Portrait.* 2.00

CLARY, Timothy Farrar. Honorable Old Age. A Discourse occasioned by the Centennial Anniversary of Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D. At Hollis, N. H., July 11th, 1847. Andover: 1847. 8°. .25

CLAY, Joseph, (*A. M.*) A Discourse delivered in the First Baptist Meetinghouse in Boston, on .... 19 Aug. 1807, on the occasion of his Installation.... Boston: [1807.] 8°. .25

CLEAVELAND, John, Jr., (*V. D. M.*) A Sermon at Stoneham, Oct. 26, 1794, occasioned by the Dismission of the Minister from his People in that Town. Salem: 1795. 8°. pp. 31. *Wanting last leaf.* .25

COBB, Alvan. God's culture of his Vineyard. A Sermon delivered at Plymouth before the Robinson Congregation, on the 22d December, 1831. Taunton: 1832. 8°. pp. 24. .38

COBBETT, William, (*Esq.*) The Pride of Britannia Humbled; or, the Queen of the Ocean Unqueen'd, "by the American Cock Boats." .... Illustrated in four Letters to Lord Liverpool. .... New edition. Philadelphia: 1815. 12°. .75

COBB, Lyman. A critical Review of the Orthography of Dr. Webster's Series of Books for Systematic Instruction. .... New York: 1831. 8°. .38

CODMAN, John. Home Missions. A Sermon before the Massachusetts Christian Knowledge Society, in Park Street Church Boston, 31 May, 1826. Boston. 8°. .25

COFFIN, John G. (*M. D.*) An Address before the Contributors of the Boston Dispensary, at their 17th Anniversary, Oct. 21, 1813. Boston: 1813. 8°. .25

COFFIN, William, and Gardner, Abert, (*Esqs.*) A Narrative of the Robbery of the Nantucket Bank. Compiled from original Documents. Nantucket: 1816. 8°. pp. 69. .50

COGSWELL, William. (*A. M.*) A Sermon before the Auxiliary Education Society of Norfolk County, 14 June, 1826. Boston: 1826. 8°. pp. 41. .25

COLBURN, Samuel W. The purifying Influence of a Christian's Hope. A Sermon, [at Abington, Mass.,] June 6, 1819. Boston: 1820. 8°. pp. 24. .25

———. A Sermon at the Funeral of Deacon Josiah Torrey of Abington, who died May 14, 1822, in the 68th year of his age. Boston: 1822. 8°. .25

COLLECTIONS of the Maine Historical Society. Vol. V. Portland: 1857. 8°. 1.50

COLMAN, Benjamin, (*D. D.*) The Great God has magnified his Word to the Children of Men. A Sermon at the Lecture in Boston, April 29, 1742. Boston: 1742. 8°. .50

———, (*D. D.*) Jesus weeping over his dead Friend, and with his Friends in their Mourning. A Sermon, the Lord's day after the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. William Cooper, one of the Pastors of the Church in Brattle Street, Boston, who died Dec. 13, 1743, ætat. 50. Boston: 1744. 8°. pp. 45. *Title supplied.* .50

COLMAN, Henry. A Discourse in the Chapel Church Boston, before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, 9 June, 1812. Boston: 1812. 8°. pp. 32. .25

———. A Sermon in Hingham and Quincy, 20 Aug. 1812, the day of the National Fast on account of the War with Great Britain. Boston: 1812. 8°. .25

———. A Sketch of the Character of John Adams, delivered in the Church in Barton Square, Salem, 9th July, 1826, the Lord's day after his interment. .... Salem: 1826. 8°. .38

COLMAN Henry. Sermons on various Occsions. Boston: 1820. 8°. 1.50

———. Agricultural Address delivered at New Haven, Norwich, and Hartford, Ct., at the County Cattle Shows, in the year 1840. Boston: 1840. 8°. pp. 72. .50

Autograph—"Hon. John Wells with the respects of H C."

CONGREGATIONALIST, Letter from a, to a Friend on the subject of joining the New Episcopalian Church. Boston: 1820. 8°. pp. 32. .25

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. An Historical Sketch of the Convention of the, in Massachusetts; with an account of its friends; its connection with the Mass. Cong. Char. Society; and its Rules and Regulations. Cambridge: 1821. 8°. pp. 32. .38

CONGRESS. Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia on the 5th of Sept. 1774; containing the Bill of Rights, a List of Grievances, Occasional Resolves, the Association, an Address to the People of Great Britain, and a Memorial to the Inhabitants of the British American Colonies. Philadelphia, printed; Boston, reprinted: 1774. 8°. *An excellent copy.* 1.50

COOK, Zebedee, Jr. An Address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in commemoration of its 2d Annual Festival, 10 Sept. 1830. Boston: 1830. 8°. pp. 54. .50

Autograph—"Daniel Tuttle, Esq., from his brother and friend THE AUTHOR"
Mr. Cook died in May, 1858.

COOKE, Parsons, (*Rev.*) A Reply to a Letter in the Christian Examiner addressed to [him.] Boston: 1829. 12° pp. 38. .25

COOPER, Samuel, (*D. D.*) A Discourse ... Sept. 1st, 1773, at the Lecture founded by the Hon. Paul Dudley, Esq. Boston: 1774. 8°. .50

COUTHOUY, Joseph P. Remarks upon the Coral Formations in the Pacific; with suggestions as to the causes of their absence in the same parallels of latitude on the coast of South America. Boston: 1842. 8°. .50

Autograph—"Hon. John Pickering with respects of the AUTHOR."

CRITO'S Letters, to the Electors of the United States, on the Commercial Representations; and the Seat of Government. ..... Philadelphia: 1807. 8°. pp. 26. .50

CUSHING, Caleb. The claims of the United States on Denmark, examined. First published in the Boston Monthly Magazine. Boston: 1826. 8°. .25

———. A Eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, pronounced in Newburyport, July 15, 1826, at the request of the Municipal Authorities of the Town. Cambridge: 1826. 8°. .38

CUSHING, Abel. Historical Letters on the First Charter of Massachusetts Government. Boston: 1839. 18°. .50

CUSHMAN, Robert. The Sin and Danger of Self Love described in a Sermon preached at Plymouth in New England, 1621, with a Mem. of the Author. Bost.: 1846. 8°. .25

CUSTIS, George Washington Park. An Address occasioned by the Death of General Lingan, who was murdered by the mob at Baltimore. Delivered at Georgetown. Sept. 1, 1812. Boston: 1812. 8°. .38

CUTLER, Samuel. The Origin, Progress, and Present Condition of St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, Mass. A Sermon delivered in .... Hanover, on the 22d Sunday after Trinity, 8 Nov. 1846. 8°. .25

[DAGGETT, John (*Esq.*)] Remarks and Documents concerning the Location of the Boston and Providence Railroad through the Burying-ground in East Attleborough. .... Boston: 1834. .25

DAMON, David, (*A. M., Min. Ch. Lunenburg, Ms.*) A Sermon at Concord, Mass., May 15th, 1823, at the Semi-an. Meeting of the Evan. Missionary Society in Mass. Boston: 1823. 8°. .20

———. A Sermon at Lunenburg, Dec. 2, 1827, at the close of his Ministry in that town. Lancaster: 1828. 8°. pp. 22. .25

DANA, Daniel (*D. D.*) A Sermon in Newburyport, before the Merrimack Bible Soc., July 27, 1815. Newbury't: 8°. pp. 21. .25

———. A Sermon in Commemoration of William Bartlett, Esq., an Associate Founder of the Theological Seminary in Andover, delivered ..... April 19, 1841. Andover: 1841. 8°. .25

———, (*A. M.*) Sermons on John vi. 29 and Ephesians iv. 30, del'd March 24th, 1799. Newburyport: 1800. 8°. pp. 33. .25

———. Two Sermons. April 25, 1799—recommended by the President of the U. S. .... Newburyport: 1799. 8°. pp. 56. .38

DANA, James, (*D. D.*) A Sermon on the much-lamented death of Mr. Eben'r Grant Marsh, Tutor in Yale College, who died Nov. 16, 1803, in the 27th year of his age. .... Hartford: 1803. 8°. .25

DANA, Joseph, (*A. M.*) A Sermon del'd at Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1794, at the Ord. of the Rev. Daniel Dana .... in that town... Newburyport: 1795. 8°. .25

———, (*D. D.*) Observations upon Baptism, del'd at Ipswich, South Parish, June 22, 1806; with a View of Introductory Circumstances, and Proceedings in the said Ch'h. Newburyport: 1806. 8°. pp. 24. .37

———. A Sermon at Ipswich, So. Parish, Nov. 6, 1825; being the day which completed the 60th year of his ministry in that place. Salem: 1825. 8°. pp. 20. .37

DANFORTH, Thomas, (*Dr.*) An Oration, July 4, 1804, at the request of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston ..... 8°. pp. 23. .38

———. A Discourse before the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, June 14, 1808. Boston: 8°. pp. 21. .25

DARBY, William. View of the United States, Historical, Geographical and Statistical ..... *With* 14 *fine Maps.* 18°. pp. 622. .75

DAVENPORT, Rufus. The Right Aim. First, aim to get First Principles of Right; then trust prevailing with progressive Light; while Freedom. Art. Trade, Debt, take first the Ground, all things for General Good, the Right Aim found. Boston: 1829. 8°. pp. 32. .38

DAVIS, A. A Lecture on the Discovery of America by the Northmen, 500 years before Columbus ..... New York and Boston: 1840. 8°. pp. 24. .25

DEARBORN, Henry (*Gen.*) Massachusetts Election! ..... American Nomination—Maj. General Henry Dearborn, for Governor; Hon. Wm. King for Lieut. Governor. Boston: 18—. 8°. pp. 24. .25

DEARBORN, Henry Alex'r Scamel. An Address on the 8th of Oct. 1830, the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Roxbury. Roxbury: 1830. 8°. pp. 40. .50

———. A Sketch of the Life of the Apostle Eliot, prefatory to a Subscription for erecting a Monument to his Memory. Roxbury: 1850. 8°. pp. 32. .25

DEARBORN, Nath'l, Guide through Mount Auburn, 4th ed., with 54 engravings of the monuments .... with a Plan of the Cemetery....Boston: 1850. 12°. .25

DEBATES....of the Convention of...Massachusetts, convened at Boston, 9 January, 1788 ... to ratify the Constitution of the U. States...Boston: 1808. 12°. *Scarce.* 1.00

DEDHAM PULPIT: or Sermons by the Pastors of the First Church in Dedham, in the 17th and 18th centuries; with a Centennial Discourse by the present Pastor, [Eben'r Burgess, D. D.] Boston: 1840. 8°. 1.50

This volume comprises 24 accurate reprints of historical and other sermons, dating back to 1671; making in all about 520 pages.

DENNIE, Jas. Remarks on Judge Thatcher's Sentence in the case of the Commonwealth vs. Dennie, with a Report of the Evidence. Boston: 1841. 8°. pp. 32. .50

DESULTORY REFLECTIONS on the New Political Aspects of Public Affairs in the United States of America, since the commencement of the year 1799. N. York: 1800. 8°. .50

DEXTER, Franklin. An Oration, July 4, 1819, at the request of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston, in Commemoration of the anniversary of American Independence.—Boston: 8°. pp. 19. .25

DICKENS, Charles. American Notes for general circulation. New York: 1842. 8°. pp. 92. .38

DICKINSON, Jonathan, (*A. M.*) The True Scripture Doctrine concerning some important points of Christian Faith .... With a Preface by Mr. Foxcroft. Boston: 1741. 12°. pp. 253. .75

———. Reflections upon Mr. Wetmore's Letter in Defence of Dr. Waterland's Discourse of Regeneration. With a Vindication of the received Doctrine of Regeneration.... Boston: 1744. 8°. pp. 38. .50

[DICKINSON, John.] Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies. Boston: 1768. 8°. pp. 80. *Wanting title page.* .75

RICKINSON, Rodolphus. A Geographical and Statistical VIEW of Massachusetts Proper. Greenfield: 1813. 8°. pp. 80. .75

DODD, Stephen, (*Rev.*) Revolutionary Memorials, embracing Poems by the Rev. Wheeler Case, published in 1788, and an Appendix.... N. York: 1852. 12°. .50

DOOLITTLE, Mark, (*Hon.*) Hist'l Sketch of the Cong. Church in Belchertown, Mass., from its organization, 114 years, with notices of the Pastors and Officers, and list of Communicants ..... and Early History of the place. Northampton, Mass.: 1852. 12°. .75

DORCHESTER. Proceedings of the Second Church and Parish in Dorchester, exhibited in a Collection of Papers. Published agreeably to a vote of the Church. Boston: 1812. 8°. .50

DOUGLASS, William, (*M. D.*) A Summary, Historical and Political, of the first planting, progressive improvements, and present state of the British Settlements in North America, Vol. II. Boston, New England: Printed and sold by D. Fowle in Ann St., facing the Town-Dock. 1753. 8°. 2.00

Autograph—NAHUM MITCHELL, Sept. 25th, 1824."

DOW, Joseph, (*A. M.*) An Historical Address, at Hampton, N. H., 25 Dec. 1838, in commemoration of the Settlement of that town; 200 years having elapsed since that event....Concord: 1839. 8°. pp. 44. .38

DOW, Moses, (*A. M.*) A Sermon preached in Beverly, Aug. 20, 1812, the day of the National Fast on account of the war with G. Britain....Salem: 1813. 8°. pp. 16. .25

DRAKE, Daniel, (*M. D.*) An Introductory Lecture at the opening of the 30th session of the Medical College of Ohio.... Nov. 5, 1849. Cincinnati: 1849. 8°. pp. 16. .25

[DUDLEY, Paul, (*Esq.*)] An Essay on the Merchandise of Slaves and Souls of Men. Rev. xviii. 13. With an application thereof to the Church of Rome. To which is added, an Exeratation on Numb. xxxii. 10, 11, 12, with an occasional Meditation on I. Sam. xxiii. 11, 12. By a Gentleman. Boston: 1731. 4°. pp. 63. 2.50

A very early exposition of Slavery, and, as far as known, the only work of the learned Hon Paul Dudley.
Autographs—JOSEPH WILLIAMS, 1771.—For the Hon. ADAM WINTHROP, Esq.

DUNCAN, John M. (*A. B.*) Travels through part of the United States and Canada, in 1818 and 1819. In 2 vols. N. York and N. Haven: 1823. 12°. 1.50

DUNLAP, Andrew, (*Esq.*) An Oration at Salem, July 5, 1819, at the request of the Essex Reading Room Association. Salem: 1819. 8°. pp. 15. .25

———. An Oration, del'd at the request of the Washington Society, at the City of Boston, July 4, 1832. Bos.: 1832. 8°. .25

Autograph—"H. H Fuller, Esq., with the respects of A. DUNLAP."

DUPONCEAU, Peter Stephen, (*Esq.*) Proceedings at a meeting in Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1824, to commemorate the Landing of William Penn on the shore of America, on the 24th of Oct. 1682, being the 142d anniversary of that memorable event. Philad.: 1824. 8°. pp. 23. .38

DWIGHT, Sereno Edwards. The Greek Revolution. An Address in Park Street Church, Boston, April 1, and at the request of the Greek Committee, in the Old South Church, April 14, 1824. Boston: 8°. pp. 34. .25

DWIGHT, Timothy, (*Rev., D. D.*) The Nature and Danger of Infidel Philosophy exhibited in two Discourses, addressed to the Candidates for the Baccalaureate in Yale College, Sept. 9, 1797. N. Haven: 1798. 8°. pp. 95. .50

EASTBURN, Manton, (*Rev., D. D.*) A Sermon ..... Feb. 18, 1843, on the Interment of the Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold, D. D. .... Boston: 1843. 8°. .25

EASTON, John, (*of Rhode Island.*) A Narrative of the Causes which led to Philip's Indian War, of 1675 and 1676; with other documents concerning this event in the Office of the Secretary of State of N. York. Prepared from the originals, with an Introduction and Notes. By Franklin B. Hough. Albany, N. Y.: 1858. 4°. pp. 208. *Large folding Map. Paper, uncut. One hundred only printed.* 8.00

ECKLEY, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Discourse, delivered on the Public Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 29, 1798. Boston: 1798. 8°. pp. 23. .25

ECKLEY, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Discourse before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 24, 1802, being their Second Anniversary. Boston: 1802. .25

EBERLE. Frederick. Trial of F. E. and others, at Philadelphia, July, 1816 .... for illegally conspiring together by all means lawful and unlawful, "with their bodies and lives," to prevent the introduction of the English Language into the service of St. Michael's and Zion's Churches .... in Philadelphia. Taken in short hand by James Carson. Philad.: 1817. 8°. pp. 240. *Boards.* 1.25

ECHO, The, with other Poems. [New York]: 1807. 8°. 2.50

EDWARDS, Jonathan, (*Rev.*) A Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God in the Conversion of many Souls in Northampton and neighboring towns and villages .... in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. In a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Benj. Colman of Boston ..... 3d ed. Boston, N. E.: 1738. *A leaf or two gone at the end.* .50

Autograph—"BENJ. KNEELAND," 1760.

———, (*A. M.*) A Farewell Sermon, preached at the First Precinct in Northampton, after the people's public rejection of their minister.... on June 22, 1750.... Boston: 1751. 8°. pp. 36. 1.00

———. A Treatise concerning Religious Affections, in three parts....Boston: 1794. 12°. pp. 406. .75

EDWARDS, Justin. A Sermon delivered at the Installation of Rev. Frederick Freeman as Pastor of the Third Congregational Ch. and Society in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 3, 1824. Andover: 1825. 8°. pp. 47. .38

———, (*Rev.*) Joy in Heaven over the Penitent. A Sermon in Park Street Church, before the Penitent Females' Refuge Soc., Dec. 18, 1825. Boston: 1826. 8°. .25

ELIOT, John, (*A. M.*) A Sermon delivered on the day of Annual Thanksgiving, Nov. 20, 1794. Boston: 1794. 8°. pp. 26. .25

ELLIOT, Samuel. An Humble Tribute to my Country; or, Practical Essays .... including an account of the Life and memorable Visit of Gen. Lafayette .... Boston: 1842. 18°. .50

ELLIOTT, Jesse D. (*Capt.*) A Review of a Pamphlet, purporting to be Documents in relation to the Differences which subsisted between the late Com. O. H. Perry and Capt. J. D. Elliott. By a Citizen of Massachusetts. Boston: 1834. 8°. pp. 55. .63

ELLIS, Ferdinando, (*A. M.*) A Discourse adapted to the present situation of our National Concerns, preached at Marblehead, Mass., July 23, 1812. [*Fast-day.*] Salem: 1812. 8°. .25

ELLIS, Rufus, (*Rev.*) Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe, with other Notices. Pub. by the American Unitarian Association. Boston: 1850. 18°. pp. 72. .20

ELY, Alfred. A Sermon on Constituting a Church at Ware Factory Village, April 12, 1826. Brookfield: 1826. 8°. pp. 23. .38

EMERSON, Brown, (*Rev.. A. M.*) Dying Recollections of a Faithful Minister. A Sermon at Salem, Sept. 25, 1814, on the Sabbath after the Interment of the Rev. Dan'l Hopkins, D. D. Salem: 1815. 8°. .38

———, (*A. M.*) Importance of Right Views of Christ. A Sermon at the Third Church, Beverly, 22 Dec. 1822. Salem: 1823. 8°. pp. 20. .25

EMERSON, Geo. B. Address at the Opening of the Boston Mechanics' Institution. Feb. 7, 1827. Boston: 8°. pp. 24. .25

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. An Address before the Senior Class in Divinity College, Cambridge, Sunday Evening, 15 July, 1838. Boston: 1838. pp. 31. .25

———. An Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1837. 2d ed. Boston: 1838. 8°. pp. 32. .38

———. The Method of Nature. An Oration before the Society of the Adelphi, in Waterville College, Me., August 11, 1841. Boston: 1841. 8°. pp. 30. .38

EMERSON, William, (*Rev.*) A Discourse delivered before the Roxbury Charitable Society, at their annual meeting, Sept. 15, 1800. Boston: 1800. 8°. .38

———. Discourse before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 20, 1805, their fifth anniversary. Boston: 1805. 8°. pp. 30. .25

———. A Sermon to the First Church, Boston, after the calamitous Death of Mr. Charles Austin .... which happened Aug. 4, 1806..... Boston: 8°. pp. 21. .38

EMMONS, Nathaniel, D. D. A Discourse on the Annual Fast in Massachusetts, April 9, 1801. Salem: 1802. 8°. pp. 38. .38

———. The Giver more blessed than the Receiver. A Discourse addressed to the Congregation in Franklin. Boston: 1809. 8°. .25

———. A Discourse addressed to the Norfolk Auxiliary Society for the education of Pious Youth for the ministry .... June 11, 1817. 2d ed. Providence: 1825. 8°. .20

———, (*A. M.*) A Candid Reply to the Rev. Mr. Hemmenway's Remarks on a Dissertation on the Scriptural Qualifications for admission and access to the Christian Sacraments. Worcester: 1795. 8°. pp. 88. .50

EVERETT, David, (*Esq.*) A Report of the case of Belchertown Election, with the Documents, and minutes of the arguments in the case. Boston: 1811. 8°. pp. 48. .38

EMMONS, Ebenezer, (*Prof.*). PEABODY, W. O. B. (*Rev.*), and STORER, D. H. (*M. D.*) Reports of the Commissioners of the Zoological Survey of the State [of Mass.] Boston: 1838. 8°. pp. 107. .63

ERSKINE, Thomas, (*Hon.*) A View of the Causes and Consequences of the present War with France. From the 24th London edition. Boston: [1797.] 8°. pp. 100. .75

Autograph—"Geo. Blake, June, 1797."

ESSEX, Declaration of the County of, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, by its Delegates, assembled in Convention at Ipswich, on the 21st of July, 1812. Salem: 1812. 8°. .25

EVERETT, Edward. An Oration, delivered at Plymouth, Decem. 22d, 1824. Boston: 1825. 8°. pp. 73. .50

——— An Oration, pronounced at Cambridge, before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, Aug. 27, 1824. pp. 67. .50

——— Speech in the House of Reps. U. S., March 9, 1826, to amend the Constitution. Boston: 1826. 8°. pp 38. .38

——— An Oration at Cambridge, on the 50th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence of the U. S. A. Boston: 1826. 8°. pp. 51. .38

——— An Address at Charlestown, August 1, 1826, in Commemoration of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Boston: 1826. 8°. pp. 36. .38

——— Speech on the subject of Retrenchment. In the House of Reps. of the U. S., Feb. 1, 1828. 8°. pp. 31. .38

——— An Oration at Charlestown, on the 52d anniversary of the Declaration of Independence .... Charlestown: 1828. 8°. pp. 43. .38

——— Speech on the Bill for Removing the Indians from the east to the west side of the Mississippi, delivered in the House of Reps. 19 May, 1830. Bost.: 1830. 8°. pp. 46. .50

Autograph—"H. H. Fuller, Esq., with the best respects of E. Everett."

——— Address before the American Institute of the City of New York, at their 4th annual Fair, Oct. 14, 1831. New York: 8°. pp. 50. *Autograph.* .50

——— Another copy. .38

——— Speech on the proposed adjustment of the Tariff. In the House of Reps. of the U. S., 25 June, 1832. Washington: 8°. pp. 38. .38

——— An Address as the Introduction to the Franklin Lectures in Boston, 14 Nov. 1831. 8°. pp. 24. .25

——— Remarks on the French Question, in the House of Reps. U. S., on the 7th Feb. and 2d March, 1835. With Reports of the majority and minority .... Boston: 1835. 8°. pp. 31. .38

EVERETT, Edward. Address of His Excellency to the two branches of the Legislature, on the organization of the Government, for the year commencing January 3, 1838. 8°. pp. 27. .25

——— Same for 1839. 8°. pp. 24 .25

——— An Address before the Mercantile Library Association, at the Odeon in Boston, Sept. 13, 1838. 8°. pp. 40. .38

——— Address at the Inauguration of the Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., as President of the University at Cambridge, 30 April, 1846. Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 66. .50

——— A Eulogy on the Life and Character of John Quincy Adams, delivered at the request of the Legislature of Massachusetts in Faneuil Hall. 25 April, 1848. Boston: 1848. 8°. pp. 71. .50

——— Greek Grammar, translated from the German of Philip Buttmann. Boston: 1822. 8°. 1.50

——— Same, 2d edition, 1826. 8°. 1.00

——— Speech at the Dinner given in honor of George Peabody, Esq., of London, by the Citizens of the Old Town of Danvers [Ms.], Oct. 9, 1856. Boston: 1857. 8°. .25

——— An Address delivered at Lexington, on the 19th (20th) April, 1835. Charlestown: 1835. 8°. .75

——— A Letter to John Lowell, Esq., in reply to a publication entitled Remarks on a pamphlet, printed by the Professors and Tutors of Harvard University, touching their right to the Executive Government of that Seminary. Boston: 1824. 8°. pp. 102. .63

——— and Winthrop, Robert C. Transactions of the Society of Middlesex Husbandmen and Manufacturers .... including the Speeches of E. and W. [Boston.] 1852. 8°. pp. 57. .25

EXETER. Review of the Result of an Ecclesiastical Council, convened at Exeter, N. H., Aug. 31..... 1842. Exeter: 1842. 8°. .38

EXPERIENCE, Old. (*Pseud.*) The final tendency of the Religious Disputes of the Present Day, impartially considered. Boston: 1829. 12°. pp. 29. .25

FAIRBANKS, Gerry. An Oration, 4th July, 1821, at the request of the Republicans of the town of Boston ..... Boston: 1821. 8°. .25

FAIRBANKS, John. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mech. Association, Dec. 17, 1812; being the anniversary for the choice of officers, and the 2d triennial celebration of their public festival. Boston: 1812. 8°. .50

Autograph—"THOMAS BARRY." Father of the Historian of Massachusetts, &c.

FAIRCHILD, Joy H. The South Boston Unitarian Ordination. Boston: 1841. 8°. pp. 64. .38

———, (*Rev.*) Iniquity Unfolded.—An Account of the Treatment of Mr. F. by the Deacons in S. Boston, and others. Written by himself. Exeter: 1844. 8°. pp. 84. .38

——— The Truth Revealed. Statement and Review of the whole case of the Rev. J. H. F., from its commencement to its termination, compiled from original documents. By a member of the Suffolk Bar..... Boston: 1845. 8°. pp. 104. .50

FARMER, John, [*The Genealogist.*] An Historical Sketch of Amherst, in the County of Hillsborough, in New Hampshire. From the First Settlement to the Present period. Amherst: 1820. pp. 35. 3.00

——— The New Hampshire Annual Register and United States Calendar. 1828. Concord: 1829. 18°. pp. 144. *Autograph of the Author.* 1.00

——— Same for 1829. .50

——— A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England ..... collected from ancient records, manuscripts and printed books ..... Lancaster, Mass.: 1829. 8°. pp. 352. 10.00

Prime uncut copy without blemish.

FAY, Richard S. An Argument before the Committee of the House of Reps. upon the petition of Benedict Fenwick and others, with a portion of the documentary testimony. Boston: 1835. 8°. pp. 75. 1.00

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. (*U. S. Geologist.*) A Geological Report of an Examination made in 1834, of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red Rivers. Washington: 1835. 8°. .50

FEDERAL LANDS. An Explanation of the Map which delineates that part of the Federal Lands, comprehended between Penn. West Line, the Rivers Ohio and Sioto, and Lake Erie; confirmed to the United States by sundry Tribes of Indians, in the treaties of 1784 and 1786, and now ready for settlement. Salem: 1787. 8°. pp. 24. .50

FELT, Joseph B. The Annals of Salem, from its first settlement. Salem: 1827. 8°. pp. 611. 4.00

Fine uncut copy in numbers as originally published, with MS. corrections by the Author.

——— History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. Cambridge: 1834. 8°. 1.50

——— An Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. Boston: 1839. 8°. 1.00

——— Annals of Salem. Second Ed. In two volumes. Vol. I. 1845, Vol. II. 1849. Salem. 12°. 4.50

——— Who was First Governor of Massachuseits? Boston: 1853. 8°. .25

FELT, Joseph B. Did the First Church of Salem originally have a Confession of Faith distinct from their Covenant? Boston: 1856. 8°. .25

——— The Ecclesiastical History of New England; comprising not only Religious, but also Moral and other relations. Vol. Boston: 1855 8°. 2.50

——— The Customs of New England. Boston: 1853. 8°. .75

FESSENDEN, Guy M. (*Gen.*) A Genealogy of the Bradford Family. [From the pages of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] 8°. .75

FESSENDEN, John M. (*Esq.*) Report of the Directors of the Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation to the Stockholders, with the Report of J. M. F. Esq., Civil Engineer. With a plan and profile of the location of the Road. Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 40. .50

FIDFADDY, Fred. Augustus, (*Esq.*) (*Pseud*) The Adventures of UNCLE SAM, in search after his LOST HONOR..... Middletown [Ct.]: 1816. 12°. *Neatly interleaved.* 2.50

A comical History of the War of 1812, in Scripture style, written with much ability.

FISHER, Nathaniel, (*A. M.*) A Sermon at Salem, Jan. 14, 1796, on the Execution of Henry Blackburn for the murder of George Wilkinson. Boston: 1798. 8°. .38

———, (*Rev., A. M.*) Sermons preached in St. Peter's Church, Salem. Salem: 1818. 12°. 1.00

FITZ, John, (*Esq.*) Modern Presbyterianism unmasked, and arrant bigotry and rank fanaticism exposed, in a review of the administration of Church Government in the Session of the First Presbyterian Church in Newburyport ..... Boston: 1830. 8°. pp. 72. .50

FOLLEN, Eliza L. Life in the Sick-Room, Essays, by Harriet Martineau. With an Introduction to the American edition. Boston: 1844. 12°. pp. 204.

Autograph—"To Mary L. Greenwood. From her friend Miss LUCY G. PARSONS."

FOSTER, G. G. (*Esq.*) The Gold Mines of California; and also a Geographical, Topographical and Historical View of that Country. With a Map. New York: 1848. 8°. pp. 80. .50

FLAGG, Wilson. The Tailor's Shop: or, Crowns of Thorns and Coats of Thistles. Designed to tickle some and nettle others; intended chiefly for Politicians .... [A Poem.] Boston: 1844. 18°. .25

FOOTE, Wm. Henry, (*D. D., Pastor of the Presbyterian Ch., Roundy, Va.*) Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical. 2d series. Philadelphia: 1855. 8°. 1.50

FLINT, James, (*D. D.*) The Deceased Pastor still speaking to his Flock.—A Discourse, March 14, 1846, in the North Ch., Salem, after the decease of the Rev. John Brazer. Salem: 1846. 8°. .25

FOLSOM, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, with Notices of other early Settlements, and the Proprietary Governments in Maine, including the Provinces of New Somersetshire and Lygonia. Saco: 1830. 12°. 1.50

FOLSOM, Nathaniel S. (*Rev.*) The Scriptural Doctrine of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, in their relations to God the Father. Boston: 1840. 12°. .25

FORBES, Abner, and Greene, J. W. The Rich Men of Massachusetts: containing a statement of the Reputed Wealth of about 1500 persons, with brief sketches of more than one thousand characters. Boston: 1851. 8°. 1.00

FORMAN, J. G (*Pastor Univ. Church, Dover, N. H.*) .... Two Sermons, delivered on the 19th and 26th April, 1848. Boston: 1848. 8°. .25

FOSDICK, David, Jr. Scriptural Temperance. A Sermon in Hollis Street Meeting-house, Boston, on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 26, 1846. Boston: 1846. 8°. .25

FOSTER, Festus, (*A. M.*) An Oration at Hardwick, July 4th, 1812. Brookfield: 1812. 8°. pp. 17. .25

FOSTER, John, (*A. M.*) A Sermon preached before the Roxbury Charitable Society, at their anniversary meeting, Sept. 16, 1799. Boston: 1799. 8°. .25

——— A Sermon to the First and Third Societies in Cambridge, on the Anniversary Fast in Mass. 4 April, 1805. Cambridge: 1805. 8°. pp. 26. .38

FOX, Thomas B. Need of the Sanctuary in the City. A Sermon at the Dedication of the Indiana Street Congregational Church, 12 Dec. 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. .20

FOXCROFT, Thomas, (*M. A.*) The Character of Anna the Prophetess, consider'd and apply'd—in a Sermon after the Funeral of Dame Bridget Usher; who deceas'd at Boston, N. E., May 25th, 1723. Being a Widow of great age. Boston: 1733. 12°. pp. 62. *Title and last leaf gone.* .50

FRANCIS, Convers, (*Rev.*) A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Oliver Stearns . . . to the Second Congregational Society in Northampton, Nov. 9, 1831. Northampton: 1831: 8°. pp. 36. .38

FREEMAN, F. (*Pastor 3d Ch. in Plymouth.*) A Discourse ..... at Hanson [Ms.] on the 4th of July, 1832. Plym'h: 1832. 8°. .25

FROST, Barzillai, (*Rev.*) A Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D. Boston: 1841. 8°. .38

FRISBIE, Levi, (*A. M.*) The Nature and Effects of the Works of Darkness detected and displayed, in two Discourses ..... in Ipswich, April 4, 1799... Fast Day.. Newburyport: 1799. 8°. pp. 42. .38

——— An Eulogy on the Illustrious Character of the late Gen. George Washington, who died on Saturday, the 14 Dec. 1799, delivered at Ipswich, on the 7th day of Jan. 1800. To which is added, Washington's parental Address. Newburyport: 1800. 8°. pp. 61. .50

FROTHINGHAM, N. L. Funeral Sermon on the death of the Rev. Joseph McKean, D. D., LL.D., delivered Sunday, April 19, 1818. Boston: 1818. 8°. .25

——— The Ruffian Released.... A Sermon to the First Church, on Feb. 21, 1836. Boston: 8°. pp. 15. .25

———, (*Rev.*) Sermon on the death of Joseph P. Bradlee, 25 Feb. 1838. Boston: 1838. 8°. .25

——— Recollections of Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood, D. D. A Sermon after his death, and Selections from his Writings. Printed for the American Unitarian Association. Boston: 1845. 12°. .20

FURNESS, William H., (*Pastor Unit. Society, Philad.*).... A Discourse at Cambridgeport Parish, May 30, 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. .20

GALLATIN, Albert. Peace with Mexico. New York: 1847. 8°. pp. 17. .25

GANNETT, Ezra S. The Arrival of the Britannia. .... A Sermon in the Federal Street Meetinghouse, Boston, July 19, 1840. Boston: 8°. pp. 23. .25

——— The Object, Subjects and Methods of the Ministry at Large. .... A Discourse before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, April 9, 1848. 8°. pp. 36. .25

GARDINER, John Sylvester J., (*A. M.*) A Sermon preached at Trinity Church, Dec. 9, 1804, on the Death of the Rt. Rev. Sam'l Parker, D. D. .... Boston: 1804. 8°. .38

——— A Sermon at Trinity Church, in Boston, on Fast Day, April 7, 1808. Boston: 1808. 8°. .25

——— A Sermon delivered at Trinity Church, Sept, 22d, 1809, before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, being their 9th Anniversary. Boston: 1809. 8°. .38

———, (*Rev.*) A Sermon at Trinity Church, March 25, 1810, on the decease of Doctor James Lloyd. Boston: 1810. 8°. .38

GAULT, William. Boston Gas Light Company versus W. G., containing the Arguments of Counsel and the Charge of the Judge. Boston: 1848. 8°. .75

GAY, Ebenezer, (*A. M.*) Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 6, 1770. Boston: 1771. 8°. pp. *Leaf wanting at the end.* .25

GAY, Ebenezer. The Old Man's Calendar. A Discourse in the First Parish of Hingham, Aug. 26, 1781, the Birth-day of the Author. Hingham: 1846. 8°. pp. 32. .38

——— Another copy. Salem: 1822. 8°. *soiled.* .25

GERRISH, Andrew, (*Physician.*) A Synopsis of the Prevention and Cure of Disease. Boston: 1841. 12°. pp. 208. .38

GILMAN, Samuel. A Sermon on the Introduction to the Gospel of St. John. 2d edn. Boston: 1828. 12°. .25

GORDON, William. The separation of the Jews after the Death of Solomon accounted for, and applied to the Present Day, in a Sermon before the General Court, July 4, 1777, being the Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. Boston: 1777. 8°. pp. 37. 1.00

The first Fourth of July Discourse commemorative of the Declaration of Independence.

GOODRICH, Charles A. (*Rev.*) Origin and Progress of the late Difficulties in the First Church in Worcester, Mass., containing all the Documents to the Subject. To which is added the Result of a mutual Council, convened May, 1820, to investigate certain Charges exhibited to the Church against Rev. C. A. Goodrich. Worcester: 1820. 8°. pp. 88. .63

——— Remarks on the above. Worcester: 1821. 8°. pp. 103. .63

GRAY, Francis C. Letter to Gov. Lincoln, in relation to Harvard University. Boston: 1831. 8°. pp. 48. .38

Autograph—"Hon. Geo. Blake with Mr. G.'s respects."

——— Oration before the Legislature of Massachusetts, at their request, on the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington. Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 80. .38

GRAY, Thomas. The Value of Life and Charitable Institutions. A Discourse before the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at their semi-annual meeting, June 11th, 1805. Boston: 1805. 8°. pp. 46. .25

GRAY, Frederick Turell, (*Rev.*) A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Henry Ware, Jr., D. D., in Bulfinch Street Church, Oct. 1, 1843. Boston: 1843. 8°. pp. 16. .20

GRAY, Thomas, Jr. (*M. D.*) Change: A Poem pronounced at Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1830, in commemoration of the first Settlement of that Town. Roxbury: 1830. 8°. pp. 25. .38

GREENE, Sam'l S. A Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Greene of Malden, Ms. Boston: 1858. 8°. pp. 80. .75

GREENWOOD, F. W. P. A Funeral Sermon on the late Hon. Christopher Gore, formerly Governor of Massachusetts. Preached at King's Chapel, Boston, March 11, 1827. Boston: 1827. 8°. pp. 19. .25

GREENLEAF, Jonathan, (*Pastor of a Church in Wells.*). Sketches of the Ecclesiastical History of the State of Maine. .... Portsmouth: 1821. 12°. 2.00

Fine copy of a very rare book.

GRIEVOUS, Peter, Jr. (*Pseudo.*) A Congratulatory Epistle to the redoubtable "Peter Porcupine" on his "Complete Triumph over the once towering but fallen and despicable faction in the United States:" A Poem. .... Philadelphia: 1796. 8°. pp. 44. .50

GRIFFIN, Edward D. (*D. D.*) A Farewell Sermon preached May 28, 1809, at Newark, N. J. 2d edn. Newburyport: 1809. 8°. .25

——— A Sermon preached Jan. 10, 1810, at the Dedication of the Church in Park Street, Boston. Boston: 1810. 8°. pp. 34. .38

——— Strictures on a Sermon by. .... By a Friend to Revivals. New York: 1832. 8°. .25

GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. Argument of, in the Case of the State, Ex Relatione McCrady vs. Hunt, 1834. Charleston, S. C., 1834. 8°. pp. 28. *Autograph of Author.* .38

GRISWOLD, A. V. (*Rev. D. D.*) A Pastoral Letter, addressed to the Members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Eastern Diocese. Boston: 1821. 8°. pp. 68. .38

GROTON. The Rights of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. The Result of an Ecclesiastical Council, convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. Boston: 1827. 8°. pp. 63. .38.

——— .... Review [of the above.] From the Christian Examiner. 2d edn. Boston: 1827. 12°. pp. 36. .25

GUILLOTINA, (The) or a Democratic Dirge, a Poem, by the Author of the Democratiad. .... Philadelphia: [*n. d.*] 8°. .38

HADDOCK, Charles B. An Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Dartmouth College, Aug. 25, 1825. Concord: 1825. 8°. pp. 35. .25

HALE, Jonathan L. A Sermon, Feb. 23, 1825, at the Dedication of the new Cong. Meeting-house in Campton, N. H. Plymouth [N. H.] 8°. pp. 24. .25

HALE, Moses, (*M. A.*) A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Woodman, to the pastoral care of the Church and Congregation in Sanborntown, in N. Hampshire, Nov. 13, 1771. Salem: 1772. pp. 32. .38

HALL, Joseph. An Oration, July 4, 1800, at the request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston....8°. pp. 24. .38

HALL, Robert, (*M. A.*) A Sermon, occasioned by the death of her late Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales, preached at Harvey-Lane, Lancaster, Nov. 16, 1817. Boston: [*n. d.*] 12°. pp. 48. .25

HAMILTON, Alexander. Report on the Subject of Manufactures, made in his capacity of Secretary of the Treasury, on the 5th of Dec. 1791. 6th ed. To which are prefixed, two Prefaces by the Editor, [*Matthew Carey.*] Philadelphia: 1827. 8°. pp. 80. .75

HAMILTON, Frank Hastings, (*M. D.*) Eulogy on the Life and Character of Theodrick Romeyn Beck, M. D., LL.D., before the Medical Society of the State of New York. Albany: 1856. 8°. pp. 90. *Fine Portrait.* .50

HARRIS, J. Morrison. Discourse on the Life and Character of Sir Walter Raleigh ...before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore: 1848. 8°. pp. 71. .63

HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. John Pierce to the pastoral care of the Church and Christian Society in Brookline, March 15, 1797. Boston: 1797. 8°. .50

———, (*Rev.*) A Discourse at Dorchester, March 29th, 1813, at the Funeral of Moses Everett, Esq. Boston: 1813. 8°. .25

HARRIS, Thomas, (*M. D.*) The Life and Services of Commodore Wm. Bainbridge, U. S. Navy. Philad. 8°. *Portrait.* 1.00

HARRIS, Walter, (*A. M.*) A Discourse at Dunbarton, New Hampshire, on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 12, 1812. Concord: 1812. 8°. pp. 18. .25

HARRISON, William Henry. Sketch of the Life and Public Services of. N. York: 1839. 8°. pp. 32. .25

HARVARD COLLEGE. Documents relating to. To which are added, a few Cursory Remarks. Boston: 1820. 8°. pp. 12. .25

——— Report of a Committee of the Overseers on the Memorial of the Resident Instructors. 1825. 8°. .25

——— Proceedings of the Overseers of, the Report accepted, and the Resolutions adopted by them, 25 Aug. 1834, relative to the late disturbances in that Seminary. Boston: 8°. pp. 67. .50

——— A Memorial concerning the recent History and the Constitutional Rights and privileges of; presented by the President and Fellows to the Legislature, Jan. 17, 1851. Cambridge: 1851. 8°. pp. 56. .50

HASTYPUDDING CLUB. A Catalogue of the Members of, in Harvard University. Instituted 1795. Cambridge: 1829. 8°. pp. 13. .25

HAVEN, Samuel, (*D. D.*) The Validity of Presbyterian Ordination....Illustrated in a Discourse at the Dudleian Lecture of Harvard College, Sept. 5, 1798. Boston: 1798. 8°. pp. 24. .25

HAVEN, Samuel F. An Historical Address before the Citizens of the Town of Dedham, Sept. 21, 1836, being the 2d Centennial anniversary of the Incorporation of the town. Dedham: 1837. 8°. pp. 79. .75

HAVEN GENEALOGY. By Josiah Adams. *Three tracts in one vol.* 1843–9. 8°. .50

HAWES, Joel, (*D. D.*) "A Looking-glass for Ladies," or the formation and excellence of the female character. An Address at Hartford, Aug. 24, 1845. Boston: 1845. 12°. pp. 28. .15

HAWES, Elizabeth, Mrs. The Harp of Accushnet: Poems. Boston: 1838. 12°. .50

HAWLEY, William, (*Rev.*) A Letter to the Right Rev. James Kemp, D. D..... Bishop of Maryland....occasioned by the appointment of a Unitarian Chaplain to Congress. Washington City: 1822. 8°. pp. 12. .25

HAYNE, Robert Y. Speeches of Messrs. Hayne and Webster, in the U. S. Senate, on the Rosolution of Mr. Foot, Jan. 1830. New Haven: 1849. 8°. pp. 85. .50

HAYWARD, James. Report on the proposed Railroad between Boston and Ogdensburgh. Boston: 1831. 8°. pp. 46. *Map.* .50

HEDGE, Frederic H....Sermon at the Dedication of the Church presented to the town of Stetson, by the Hon. Amasa Stetson of Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1844. Bangor: 1844. 8°. .25

HEDGE, Levi, (*A. M.*) Eulogy on the Rev. Joseph McKean, D. D., LL.D. .... before the University, Cambridge, April 22, 1818. Cambridge: 1818. 8°. .25

HENRY, C. S. (*D. D.*) The Gospel a formal and sacramental Religion....A Sermon in the Church of the Advent, Boston, on Sunday after Christmas, 1845. 8°. pp. 30. .25

HERIOT, George, (*Esq.*) Travels through the Canadas, containing a description of the Picturesque Scenery on some of the Rivers and Lakes .... Philadelphia: 1813. 12°. .75

HERVEY, Frederic, (*Esq.*) and others. The Naval History of Great Britain; from the earliest times to the rising of the Parliament in 1779....In five volumes. London: 1779. 8°. *Full calf gilt.* 4.00

Fine copper plates of all the distinguished Admirals, views of engagements, maps, &c., with very correct details of the war of the Revolution in America.

HILDRETH, H. Two Discourses on the most important Duties of Townsmen. Exeter: 1824. 12°. pp. 23. .25

HILDRETH, Richard. A Letter to his Excellency Marcus Morton, on Banking and the Currency. Boston: 1840. 8°.

HILLIARD, William. Address before the Massachusetts Char. Mechanics' Assoc'n, Oct. 4, 1827. 8°. Boston. .25

HILL, Alonzo, (*Rev.*) A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Rev. Aaron Bancroft, D. D. .... Aug. 22, 1839. 8°. .38

——— A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, D. D., of Lancaster, delivered at his interment, June 29, 1840. Worcester: 1840. 8°. pp. 40. .38

HILL, John B. History of the Town of Mason, N. H. From the first grant in 1749, to the year 1858. Boston (Bangor, Me.): 1858. 8°. pp. 438. *Many engravings.* 2.00

HINMAN, Royal R. (*Secretary of State of Ct.*) Letters from the English Kings and Queens ...to the Governors of the Colony of Connecticut, with Answers. 1635 to 1749.... Hartford: 1836. 12°. *Plates.* 1.50

HITCHCOCK, Edward. An Essay on Alcoholic and Narcotic Substances....It being the Essay to which a premium was awarded. Amherst: 1830. 12°. pp. 48. .25

HITCHCOCK, Edward, (*A. M.*) Report of a Geological Survey of Massachusetts. Part I. Economical Geology. Amherst: 1832. 8°. pp. 70. .50

——— Report on a Re-Examination of the Economical Geology of Mass. Boston: 1838. 8°. .50

HITCHCOCK, Gad, (*A. M.*) A Sermon in the 2d Precinct in Pembroke, N. E., before a Company of Volunteers formed for the revival of military skill, &c., Oct. 10, 1757. Boston: 1757. 8°. *Eight lines gone at the end.* .25

HOLMES, Abiel, (*D. D.*) A Sermon at the Inauguration of the Rev. Ebenezer Porter, A. M., to the office of Bartlett Professor of Sacred Rhetoric in the Theological Seminary at Andover, April 1, 1812. Boston: 1812. 8°. .25

——— Two Discourses on the Completion of the Second Century from the Landing of the Forefathers of New England at Plymouth, 22 Dec. 1620, delivered at Cambridge, 24 Dec. 1820. Camb.: 1821. 8°. pp. 28. .50

——— Controversy between the First Parish in Cambridge and the Rev. Dr. Holmes, their late Pastor. Cambridge: 1829. 8°. pp. 103. .50

——— An Account of the Controversy in the First Parish in Cambridge. 1827–9. Boston: 1829. 12°. pp. 58. .58

HOLT, Edwin. Historical Sketch of the North Church. A Discourse at the Reopening and Dedication of the North Ch. in Portsmouth, January 31, 1838. 8°. pp. 30. .38

HOMER, James Lloyd. An Address before the Massachusetts Char. Mech. Association, at the 10th triennial festival, Oct. 6, 1836. 8°. .25

HOPKINS, Mark, (*D.D.*) A Serm. at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1846. Boston: 1847. 8°. .38

HOPKINS, John H. (*Rev.*) A Sermon in the Old South Church, Boston, Jan. 18, 1832, before the Howard Benevolent Society. Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 20. .25

HOPKINTON ASSOCIATION. A Defence of Truth and Character against Ecclesiastical Intolerance...Extracts of some letters occasioned by proceedings of the Hopkinton Association, and of the N. H. Gen. Association. Concord, N. H.: 1812. 12°. pp. 24.

HOOSAC TUNNEL, (The). A brief Report of the hearing of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company Petitioners for a loan of $2,000,000, before the Legislature of Mass. Boston: 1853. 8°. pp. 78. .50

HOWARD, Simeon, (*A. M.*) A Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, who died April 13, 1777, aged 43; delivered the day after her decease, by her bereaved Consort. Boston: 1777. 8°. *Last leaf gone.* .25

——— (*D. D.*) A Sermon in Boston, Nov. 18, 1791, at the Ordination of the Rev. Thomas Adams, as Pastor of a Church in Camden, S. C. Boston: 1791. 8°. pp. 36. .38

HUMPHREY, Heman, (*D. D.*) An Address at the Collegiate Institution in Amherst, Mass., on occasion of his Inauguration to the Presidency of that Institution, Oct. 15, 1823. Boston: 1823. 8°. pp. 40. .38

HUNTINGTON, Asahel, (*A. M.*) A Discourse designed to comfort the Afflicted, delivered Feb. 28, 1806, at the Interment of the Rev. Levi Frisbie, A. M. Salem: 1806. 8°. .38

HUNTINGTON, F. D. The Famine and the Sword....A Sermon in the South Congregational Church, Feb. 21, 1847. Boston: 8°. pp. 15. .25

HUNTINGTON, Susan, (*Mrs*) Memoirs of; of Boston, Mass. Designed for the Young. By an early Friend. New Haven: 1831. 18°. .75

HUNTT, Henry, (*M. D.*) A Visit to the Red Sulphur Spring of Virginia, during the summer of 1837, with observations on the waters. With an introductory notice of Routes, &c., by an Annual Visitor. Boston: 1839. 8°. pp. 40. *View of the Spring.* .38

HUTCHINSON, H. (*Esq.*) Report of the President and Directors of the Connecticut River Company. With the Report of H. H. Esq., Jan. 3d, 1826. Hartford. 8°. pp. 54. .38

HYDE, Alvan, (*D. D.*) The Nature and Danger of Heresy. A Sermon before the Convention of the Clergy of Massachusetts, May 29, 1817. Boston: 1817. 8°. pp. 22. .25

HUTCHINSON, Thomas. Copy of Letters sent to Great Britain, by his Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, the Hon. Andrew Oliver, and several other persons born and educated among us. Which Original Letters have been returned to America ..... Salem: 1773. 8°. pp. 30. .3.00

——— *Another copy.* Boston: 1773. 8°. pp. 40. *With MS. title.* 2.50

INDIANS. Affecting History of the dreadful distresses of Frederic Manheim's Family; to which are added, the Sufferings of John Corbly's Family....Peter Wilkinson, Jackson Johonnot, [&c. from the Indians.] Philad. Printed for Matthew Carey, 1800. 8°. pp. 48. *Curious copper-plate frontispiece representing burning at the stake.* 2.00

——— Speech of Mr. Sprague of Maine, in the Senate of the U. S., 16 April, 1830 ... on the subject of the Removal of the Indians. Washington: 1830. 8°. pp. 36. .38

——— Speech of Mr. Frelinghuysen of New Jersey, in the Senate of the U. S., April 6, 1830....on the subject of the Removal of the. Washington: 1830. 8°. .38

INQUIRER, A Serious. A Candid and Conciliatory Review of the late Correspondence of the Rev. Dr. Worcester with the Rev. W. E. Channing, on the subject of Unitarianism. Boston: 1817. 8°. pp. 88. .63

INTERCOURSE (The) of Nations: being a Collection of short, correct and easy Rules for reducing thirteen different Coins and Currencies into each other, with a concise method of calculating Federal Money .... a complete system of Decimal and Vulgar Fractions. New York: 20th year American Independence. 8°. pp. 125. .75

IS SIN an Infinite Evil? The question tested by Reason and Scripture. By an Orthodox Clergyman of Massachusetts. Boston: 1813. 12°. .20

JACKSON, James, (*M. D.*) An Eulogy on the Character of John Warren, M. D..... Boston: 1815. 8°. .38

JACKSON, William. A Lecture on Railroads, delivered Jan. 12, 1829, before the Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Association. 2d ed. Boston: 1829. 18°. pp. 36. .25

JAY, William. Remarks on the Character and Narrative of the Rev. John Clark. Interspersed with Brief Sketches from the Narrative by way of illustration, by Another Hand. Boston: 1821. 8°. pp. 91. .38

[JEFFERSON, Thomas.] A Summary View of the Rights of British America. Set forth in some Resolutions intended for the inspection of the present Delegates of the People of Virginia now in Convention. By a Native, and Member of the H. of Burgesses. Williamsburg: Philad. reprinted: 1774. 8°. pp. 23. 1.00

(*To be Continued.*)

JEFFERSON, Thomas. Notes on the State of Virginia. With an Appendix relative to the Murder of Logan's family. Trenton: 1803. 12°. *Large list of subscribers names.* 1.50

JOHNSON, Richard M. Speech on a proposition to abolish Imprisonment for Debt, submitted by him to the Senate of the U. States, Jan. 14, 1823. Boston: 1823. 8°. pp. 24. .25

KELLEY, Hall J. (*A. M.*) A Geographical Sketch of that part of North America called Oregon; containing an account of the Indian title, [&c., &c.]....*No Map.* Boston: 1830. 8°. pp. 80. .50

———. Same. *With Map.* .75

———. A General Circular to all persons of good character who wish to Emigrate to the Oregon Territory....and all necessary directions for becoming an emigrant. ....Charlestown: 1831. 8°. pp. 28. .50

KELLY, John, (*A. M.*) Additional Reasons against Universalism,...containing Strictures on the Writings of Hosea Ballou. Haverhill, Ms.: 1815. 8°. pp. 24. .25

KEMPELEN, M. De. The History and Analysis of the supposed Automaton Chess Player....Boston: 1826. 8°. pp. 24. .25

KENDALL, James, (*A. M.*) An Occasional Sermon at Plymouth, the Sabbath after the Interment of Dea. Ephraim Spooner, who died March 22, 1818, in the 83d year of his age. Boston. 8°. .38

KENDAL, Samuel, (*A. M.*) Religion the only sure basis of Free Governments: illustrated in a Sermon preached before his Excellency Caleb Strong, Esq., Governor, ...May 30, 1804, the day of General Election. Boston: 1804. 8°. .38

———, (*D. D.*) A Discourse at Mendon, June 14, 1810, at the interment of the Hon. Samuel Dexter, Esq., who died June 10, 1810, in the 85th year of his age. Boston: 1810. 8°. pp. 24. .38

KIDDER, Frederic. The Adventures of Capt. Lovewell. [Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vii., 61, &c.] Boston: 1853. 8°. pp. 10. .25

KIMBALL, David T. The Moral Power of the Sanctuary: The first Sermon in the new Meetinghouse of the First Parish in Ipswich, at its Dedication, Feb. 4, 1847. Boston: 1847. 8°. pp. 26. .38

KINGSLEY, James L. (*A. M.*) An Eulogy on Alexander Metcalf Fisher, A. M..... who perished in the wreck of the Albion, April 22d, 1822, delivered in Yale College, June 26, 1822. N. Haven: 1822. 8°. .25

KIRKLAND, John Thornton. An Oration at the request of the Society of P.B.K., in the Chapel of Harvard College, July 19, 1798. Boston: 1798. 8°. pp. 24. .38

KIRKLAND, John Thornton, (*D. D.*) A Sermon before the Mass. Society for the Suppression of Intemperance,.....in Boston, May 27, 1814. 8°. pp. 25. .25

——— A Discourse in the Stone Church, Summer St., the day after the Interment of the Hon. Geo. Cabot, who died April 18th, 1823. Boston: 1823. 8°. .38

LADD, William, (*Esq.*) Address at the Tenth Anniversary of the Mass. Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1825. Boston. 8°. .25

LANE, W. H. Description and Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts State Prison. With the Statutes....thereof. Published by order of the Board of Directors. Charlestown: 1816. 8°. pp. 83. .50

LANGDON, Samuel, (*D. D.*) A Summary of Christian Faith and Practice....Boston: 1768. 8°. pp. 61. .50

Autograph—JOHN TUCKER'S, From Mr. N. Carter, 1763.

LATHBURY, Thomas, (*M. A., Rev.*) The Spanish Armada, A. D. 1588, or the attempt of Philip II. and Pope Sextus V. to re-establish Popery in England. London: 1840. 18°. pp. 154. .75

LATHROP, John, (*D. D., A. A. S.*) A Discourse on the Errors of Popery, at the Dudleian Lecture in Harvard College, Sept. 4, 1793. Boston: 1793. 8°. .38

——— A Discourse before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 21, 1804, their 4th anniversary. Boston: 1804. 8°. pp. 23. .25

——— A Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. Joseph Eckley, D. D....who departed this life April 30, 1811, in the 61st year of his age. Boston: 1811. 8°. pp. 20. .38

——— A Sermon preached at Weymouth, Oct. 29, 1814, at the Interment of Miss Mary P. Bicknell, who died Oct. 26, in the 20th year of her age. Boston: 1814. 8°. .20

——— A Discourse, in two Parts, preached at the commencement of the Nineteenth Century. Boston: 1801. 8°. pp. 40. .50

LATHROP, Joseph. (*D. D.*) Steadfastness in Religion, explained and recommended in a Sermon in the First Parish in West Springfield, on the 25th Aug. 1796, the day which closed the 40th year of his Ministry, and the year which completed a century from the incorporation of said Parish. West Springfield: 1797. 8°. .50

——— God's Challenge to Infidels to defend their cause: illustrated and applied in a Sermon, delivered in West Springfield, May 4, 1797, being the day of General Fast. 2d edition. Cambridge: 1803. 8°. pp. 28. .25

——— A Half Century Sermon, delivered in West Springfield, Aug. 26, 1806. Springfield: 1806. 8°. .38

LATHROP, Joseph, (*D. D.*) A Church of God described; the Qualifications for Membership stated, and Christian Fellowship illustrated—in two Discourses. 3d edition. Charlestown: 1804. 12°. pp. 60. .50

——— The Prophecy of David relating to the time of the end. In two Discourses on a Public Fast, April 11, 1811. Springfield, (Ms.) 8°. pp. 32. .25

LAWRENCE, Joshua, (*Rev.*) A Patriotic Discourse, delivered at the Old Church in Tarborough, N. C. on Sunday, the 4th of July, 1830. 8°. pp. 23. .25

LAYMAN (A). The Language of Scripture respecting the Saviour, in relation to God the Father. Boston: 1815. 8°. pp. 24. .25

——— Are you a Christian or a Calvinist? ....Boston: 1815. 8°. pp. 72. .38

LEECHMAN, William, (*Dr.*) The Wisdom of God in the Gospel Revelation: a Sermon preached at the opening of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, in May, 1758. Philadelphia: 1759. 8°. pp. 42. *Printed by William Bradford.* .50

LIGHTFOOTE, J., Horæ Hebraicæ and Talmudicæ, impersesa in Evangelium S. Lucæ....Cantabrigiæ: 1674. 4°. 1.00

Autograph—"WILLIAM EMERSON'S."

LITTLE, R. Deism examined by Reason and Morality....Brooklyn: 1814. 12°. pp. 24. .25

LIVERMORE, Samuel, (*Counsellor-at-Law.*) Dissertation on the questions which arise from the Contrariety of the Positive Laws of different States and Nations. No. I. Containing two Dissertations. N. Orleans: 1828. 8°. pp. 172. 1.00

LORING, Charles G. Report of the Committee relating to the destruction of the Ursuline Convent, Aug. 11th, 1834. Boston. 8°. pp. 16. .50

——— (*Esq*) Argument at the hearing on the Petition of O. Pettee and others....for a Railroad from Boston to Woonsocket.... Boston: 1847. 8°. pp. 61. *Map.* .38

LOTHROP, S. K. (*Rev.*) The Nature and Extent of Religious Liberty: a Sermon in Brattle Square Church, Boston, June 17th, 1838. 8°. pp. 19. .25

——— The Christian Name and Christian Liberty: a Sermon at the Church in Brattle Square, on Oct. 30, 1842. Boston: 1843. 8°. pp. 39. .25

——— The Good Man: a Sermon at the Church in Brattle Square, the Sunday after the Interment of George Bond, Esq., May 29, 1842. Boston: 1842. 8°. .25

LOVEWELL, John, (*Capt.*) Adventures of. Reprinted from the New England Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: 1853. 8°. pp. 10. .25

LOWELL, John, Jr. An Oration, July 4, 1799, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston, in commemoration of the Anniversary of American Independence. Boston. 8°. pp. 27. .37

[LOWELL, John.] Mr. Madison's War: a dispassionate Inquiry into the reasons alleged by Mr. Madison for declaring an offensive and ruinous War against Great Britain....By a New England Farmer. 3d edition. Boston: 1812. pp. 63. .50

——— An Address before the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, at the Brighton Cattle Show, Oct. 13, 1818. 8°. pp. 22. .38

LOWELL, Charles. Theology, and not Religion, the source of division and strife in the Christian Church: a Sermon, preached May 14, 1829, at the Ordination of Mr. John L. Sibley as Minister of the Church in Stow. Boston: 1829. 8°. pp. 24. .38

Autograph—"Hon. Samuel Dana, with the respects of JOHN L SIBLEY. Stow, June 26. 1829"

LOWELL. Proposals by the Proprietors of the Locks and Canals on Merrimac River for the sale of their mill power and land at Lowell, Ms. Boston: 1826. 8°. pp. 18. .25

MACCARTY, Thaddeus. (*A. M.*) The most heinous Sinners capable of the saving Blessings of the Gospel. A Sermon at Worcester, Oct. 25, 1770, on the execution of William Linsey, for Burglary. Boston: 1770. 8°. .38

M'LEAN, Alexander, (*Minister of the Gospel.*) An Appeal to the Public, or an Exposition of the conduct of Rev. Isaac Jennison and others, in Ludlow, in the months of February and March, 1828. Also, An Address to the Local Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church; with Remarks on the Government, Discipline, and Monied system of said Church. Belchertown: 1828. 8°. pp. 56. .38

M'CLURE, David, (*D. D., S. H. S.,*) and Parish, Elijah, D. D. Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, D. D., Founder and President of Dartmouth College.... Newburyport: 1811. 8°. pp. 336. *Portrait.* 2.00

MALDEN. Oration. Poem, Speeches, Chronicles, &c., at the Dedication of the Malden Town Hall, on Thursday evening, October 29, 1857. Malden: 1857. 8°. pp. 52. .42

MANN, Horace. An Oration at Dedham, July 4, 1823, on the 47th Anniversary of American Independence. Dedham. 8°. pp. 25. .25

——— An Oration before the Authorities of Boston, July 4, 1842. 8°. pp. 31. .25

MANN, Joel, (*Colleague Pastor of the Catholic Congregational Church.*) A Discourse delivered in Bristol, Dec. 22, 1820, on the Anniversary of the Landing of our Ancestors at Plymouth. Warren: 1821. 8°. pp. 19. .25

Autograph—FROM HIS FRIEND THE AUTHOR.

MANSFIELD, Joseph. Hope, a Poem, delivered in the Chapel of Harvard University, July 8, 1800. Cambridge: 1800. 8°. pp. 15. *Damaged.* .25

MARCUS, (Joseph Dana, *D. D.*) A Reply to the Vindication of the Result of the late Council at Ipswich. Newburyport: 1806. 12°. pp. 48. .38

MARSHALL, John, (*Chief Justice.*) Opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States, at the January Term, 1832, delivered by Chief Justice Marshall, together with the Opinion of Mr. Justice McLean, in the Case of S. A. Worcester *vs.* the State of Georgia. .... Washington: 1832. 8°. pp. 39. .38

MASON, Jeremiah, (*Hon.*) Proceedings in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, on the Death of. Boston: 1849. 8°. .38

MASSACHUSETTS BAY. The Proceedings of the Council, and the House of Representatives of the Province of, relative to the Convening, Holding and Keeping the GENERAL ASSEMBLY at Harvard College in Cambridge: and the several Messages which passed between His Honor the Lieut. Governor and the two Houses, upon the subject. Published by Order of the House of Representatives. Boston: 1770. pp. 83. *Title supplied.* 1.00

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANICS ASSOCIATION, Third Exhibition of the, at Quincy Hall, Boston, Sept. 21, 1841. 8°. pp. 140. .50

——— The Second Exhibition, pp. 134, and Austin's Address appended, pp. 36. Boston: 1839. 8°. .50

——— The Fifth Exhibition of the, at Faneuil and Quincy Halls, Boston, Sept. 1847. 8°. pp. 208. .50

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY. Act of Incorporation and Members, with brief Sketch of its Origin, Progress and Purposes. Boston: 1815. 8°. pp. 20. .25

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY, Acts of Incorporation, By-Laws and Orders of the. Boston: 1816. 8°. pp. 54. *List of Members.* .50

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING AGRICULTURE: Papers, consisting of Communications made to the. Boston: 1806. 8°. pp. 90. .50

——— Inquiries by the Mass. Ag. Society. Boston: 1800. 8°. pp. 29. .38

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, an Account of the, for the promoting Christian Knowledge. Cambridge: 1806. 12°. pp. 34. .25

MATHER, Cotton, (*A. M.*) Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its first planting in the year 1620, until the year of our Lord, 1698. In Seven Books. ... London: 1702. Folio. *Portrait inserted.* Fine clean copy, half bound in morocco. 23.00

Autograph—"CHARLES WISEMAN, Darlington, 1806."

MATHER, Cotton, (*D. D.*) Corderius Americanus.—A Discourse on the good Education of Children, &c., &c., delivered at the Funeral of Ezkl. Cheever, Principal of the Latin School in Boston; who died, Aug. 1708, in the 94th year of his age. ..... Somewhat abridged. ..... Boston: 1828. 8°. pp. 20. *Imperfect.* .25

MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England .... With an Introduction and Notes by Thos. Robbins, D. D.; and Translations of the Hebrew, Greek and Latin quotations, by L. F. Robinson. To which is added a Memoir of the Author, by Samuel G. Drake, M. A. Also, an Index, by another hand. In 2 vols. Hartford: 1855. 8°. *Portrait.*

MAY, Saml. J., (*Rev.*) A Sermon, at Hingham, March 19, 1837; being the Sunday after the Death of Mrs. Cecilia Brooks. Hingham: 1837. .38

MAYHEW, Jonathan, (*D. D.*) Striving to enter in at the Strait Gate explained and inculcated; and the connexion of Salvation therewith proved from the Holy Scriptures. In two Sermons. .... Boston: 1761. 8°. pp. 88. *Two leaves gone at the end.* .50

MEDITATIONS ON DIVINE SUBJECTS: I. On the Humanity of Christ. II. The Extensiveness of God's Good Design in selling Joseph .... Boston: 1748. .38

MELLEN, John, (*A. M.*) The Duty of Ministers to preach Doctrines of Practice. A Sermon at Norton, Jan. 3, 1753, at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Palmer. Boston: 1753. 8°. .38

MELLEN, John, Jr. A Discourse on Natural Religion, delivered in the Chapel of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1799, at the Lecture founded by the Hon. Paul Dudley, Esq. Boston: 1799. 8°. pp. 24. .38

MEMORIALS. Account of, presented to Congress ..... Praying that the Mails may not be transported, nor Post-Offices kept open on the Sabbath. Boston: May, 1829. 8°. pp. 32. .25

MIDDLEBOROUGH. Catalogue of the Members of the First Church, Middleborough, Mass. Boston: 1854. 8°. .25

MILLARD, David, (*Minister.*) The True Messiah Exalted, or Jesus Christ really the Son of God, Vindicated; in Three Letters to a Presbyterian Minister. First published at Canandaigua, N. Y. For the Author. 12°. pp. 36. .25

MILTIMORE, James, (*A. M.*) An Oration, commemorative of the Independence of Federate America, delivered in Stratham, July 4, 1806. 8°. pp. 16. .25

MINER, A. A., (*Rev.*) A Discourse in School Street Church, Boston, at the Funeral of the Rev. Hosea Ballou, Senior Pastor. Boston: 1852. 8°. .25

——— An Oration before the Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1855. 8°. pp. 38. .25

MINOT, George Richards. An Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, at their Annual Meeting, May 29, 1795. Boston: 1795. 8°. pp. 23. .38

———, (*A. M.*) An Eulogy on George Washington, who died Dec. 14, 1799, before the Inhabitants of Boston. Boston. 8°. .25

MOORE, Asher, (*Rev.*) A Memoir of the late Rev. Savillion W. Fuller. To which are added original Lectures, Sermons, &c. .... Philadelphia: 1840. 18°. .50

MOORE, H. N. Life and Services of Gen. Anthony Wayne. Founded on Documentary and other Evidence, furnished by his son, Col. Isaac Wayne. Philadelphia: 1845. 18°. *Many Engravings.* .50

MOORE, Josiah, (*Rev.*) An Address at Pembroke. Ms., Feb. 23, 1836, on occasion of the simultaneous meeting of Temperance Societies in the United States. Plymouth: 1836. 8°. .25

MOORE, Martin, (*Rev.*) Memoir of Eliot, Apostle to the North American Indians. 2d edition, revised and corrected. Boston: 1842. 18°. .25

MORGAN, Thomas. A Defence of the two Letters to Mr. Tong, Mr. Smith, Mr. Robinson and Mr. Reynolds, against Mr. Fancourt's Enthusiasm Retorted. London: 1723. 8°. 1.00

Autograph—"NATHAN PRINCE."

MORSE, Jedidiah, (*A. B.*) Geography Made Easy. Being a short but comprehensive System of that very useful and agreeable Science. ..... Calculated particularly for the Use and Improvement of Schools in the United States....New Haven: 1784. 18°. 1.00

The first edition of Dr. Morse's afterwards famous Geography.

MORSE, Jedidiah, (*D. D.*) Sermon at Charlestown, April 17, 1796, on the Death of the Hon. Thomas Russell, Esq., who died in Boston, April 8, 1796, aged 56. Boston: 1796. 4°. pp. 31. .50

——— A Sermon before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in Boston, June 6, 1803, being the Anniversary of their Election of Officers. Charlestown: 1803. 8°. pp. 32. .38

——— A Discourse at the African Meeting-house in Boston, July 14, 1808, in grateful Celebration of the Abolition of the African Slave Trade, by the Governments of the United States, Great Britain and Denmark. 2d edition. Boston: 1808. 8°. pp. 28. .50

——— Annals of the American Revolution; or a Record of the Causes and Events which produced, and terminated in the Establishment and Independence of the American Republic. ..... Hartford: 1824. 8°. *Fine clean copy. All the plates.* 2.00

MORTON, Daniel O., (*A. M., Rev.*) Memoir of Rev. Levi Parsons, late Missionary to Palestine. ..... Poultney, Vt.: 1824. 12°. 1.00

MOUNT AUBURN, The Picturesque Pocket Companion, and Visitors' Guide through. Illustrated with upwards of 60 Engravings on Wood. Boston: 1839. 8°. .75

——— Catalogue of the Proprietors of the Cemetery of. .... With a large [folding] Plan of the Grounds, and other Engravings. Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 69. .50

MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY, in Dorchester and West Roxbury, with the Exercises at the Consecration, Thursday, June 24, 1852. Boston. 8°. pp. 40. .38

MUNSEL, Joel. Catalogue of a Bibliographical Library offered for sale complete at the prices affixed. Albany: 1856. 8°. pp. 41. .25

[MUSSEY, Benjamin B.] Letter to Rev. Frederick T. Gray. Being Strictures on Two Sermons, preached by him Nov. 29, 1841, at the "Bulfinch Street Church," [Boston.] By a Proprietor of said Church. Boston: 1842. 8°. pp. 62. .38

MUSSEY, Reuben D., (*M. B.*) An Oration, together with an Address to the Ipswich Light Infantry, pronounced in the Second Parish of Ipswich, Ms., July 4, 1807. Salem: 1807. 8°. pp. 24. .25

NATIONAL INSTITUTION. Second Bulletin of the Proceedings of the, for the Promotion of Science, Washington, D. C., March, 1841, to Feb. 1842. Boston: 1842. 8°. pp. 220. *Folding Plates.* .50

NEWCOMB, Harvey. The Wyandot Chief, or the History of Barnet, a Converted Indian, and his two sons. 2d edition. Boston: 1839. 18°. .25

NARRATIVE (A) of the State of Religion within the bounds of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and of the General Assembly of Connecticut and Massachusetts and the General Convention of Vermont. Philadelphia: 1822. 8°. pp. 8. .25

NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF INVENTORS AND PATRONS. Remarks on the Rights of Inventors.....Boston: 1807. 8°. pp. 23. .38

NEW ENGLAND MISSISSIPPI LAND COMPANY. Articles of Association and Agreement constituting the, as amended March 12, 1798, Feb. 19, 1802, and June 15, 1814. 8°. .25

NEW ENGLAND. A Defence of the Legislature of Massachusetts, or the Rights of New England Vindicated. Boston: 1804. 8°. pp. 38. *Last leaf wanting.* .25

NEWSPAPERS. Massachusetts Mercury, from April 15, 1800, to 30th Dec. 1800. Boston. *Neatly bound in half binding and lettered.* 3.00

——— Columbian Centinel, from April 12, 1800, to April 14th, 1802. 2 vols. Boston. *Neatly half bound and lettered.* 6.00

NICOLLET, J. N. (*Esq.*) Essay on Meteorological Observations. Washington: 1839. 8°. .25

NIGHTINGALE, Crawford, (*Rev.*) A Discourse at the Funeral of Caleb Butler, who was born at Pelham, N. H., Sept. 13, 1776, and died at Groton, Ms., Oct. 7, 1854, aged 78. Boston: 1855. 8°. .25

NILES, Samuel, (*A. M.*) A Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, at their Annual Meeting in Boston, May 26, 1801. Cambridge: 1801. 8°. pp. 52. .50

NOBLE, Oliver, (*M. A.*) Some Strictures upon the sacred story recorded in the Book of Esther....in a Discourse at Newburyport. March 8, 1775, in commemoration of the Massacre at Boston, March 5, 1770.... Newburyport: 1775. 8°. pp. 31. *Damaged, but readable.* .38

NORTON, Andrews. Speech before the Overseers of Harvard College, Feb. 3, 1825, in behalf of the Resident Instructors of the College. With an Introduction. Boston: 1825. 8°. pp. 48. .38

——— Inaugural Discourse before the University in Cambridge, Aug. 10th, 1819. Cambridge: 1819. 8°. pp. 48. .38

——— A Discourse on the latest form of Infidelity.....Cambridge: 1839. 8°. pp. 64. .50

——— (*Prof.*) Remarks on his "Statement of Reasons." Boston: 1834. 8°. pp. 77. .50

——— Remarks on a pamphlet entitled "The latest form of Infidelity Examined." Cambridge: 1839. 8°. pp. 72. .50

NORTON, Jacob, (*M. A.*) Faith on the Son of God necessary to Everlasting Life: a Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, at their 11th Annual Meeting in Boston, May 29 1810. 8°. pp. 30. .25

——— (*A. M.*) A Tribute of conjugal affection and respect to the memory of his beloved Wife, who died Jan. 25, 1811, in the 48th year of her age. In a Discourse at Weymouth, Feb. 3, 1811, the Lord's day after her Interment. Containing, also, "God's Voice crying to the Inhabitants of Weymouth, and the neighboring Towns." An Elegy written in the year 1752. Boston: 1811. 8°. .38

——— Things as they are, or Trinitarianism developed, in answer to a Letter of the Rev. Daniel Thomas of Abington....Boston: 1815. 8°. pp. 70. .38

[NORWOOD, Abraham, (*Rev.*)] The Acts of the Elders, commonly called the Book of Abraham; to which is appended a Chapter from the Book of Religious Errors.... For the meridian of Rhode Island, but will answer for the New England States. Revised ed. Boston: 1845. *Sm.* 4°. pp. 160. .50

NOT, Eliphalet, (*D. D.*) A Discourse on the Death of Gen. Alex. Hamilton, delivered in the North Dutch Church, Albany, July 29, 1804. 4th edition. Boston: 1805. 8°. pp. 24. .38

NOYES, George R. The Gospel Exhibited: a Discourse before the Second Congregational Society in Brookfield, Nov. 7, 1831. Brookfield: 1831. 12°. .20

O'CONNELL, James F. A Residence of Eleven Years in New Holland and the Caroline Islands; being the Adventures of James O'Connell....Boston: 1836. 18°. .50

O., J. R. Letters to a Churchman.....New Haven: 1808. 8°. pp. 24. .25

OGDEN, Geo. W. Letters from the West, comprising a tour through the Western Country and a residence of two summers in the States of Ohio and Kentucky; originally written in letters to a brother....New Bedford: 1823. 12°. 1.00

ONDERDONK, Benj. T. (*Rt. Rev. Bishop of New York.*) Proceedings of the Court, Dec. 1844, for the Trial of, in N. York.... New York: 1845. 8°. pp. 330. 1.00

OSGOOD, Daniel, (*M. D.*) Cautions to Seamen and other Voyagers for shunning the Yellow Fever. Boston: 1821. 8°. pp. 20. .25

OSGOOD, Joseph Otis, (*A. M.*) An Oration, commemorative of American Independence, pronounced at Salisbury, July 4, 1810. Newburyport: 1810. 8°. pp. 16. .25

OTIS, Harrison Gray. Remarks and Criticisms on the Hon. John Quincy Adams's Letter to H. G. Otis. Boston: 1808. 8°. pp. 62. .50

OTIS, Harrison Gray. Speech in Congress on the Sedition Law, with Remarks by the "Examiner" on this important subject. Boston: [*n. d.*] 8°. pp. 35. .25

OTIS, William Foster. An Oration before the "Young Men of Boston" on the 4th of July, 1831. 8°. .25

——— Review of "An Oration" [by W. F. Otis,] July 4th, 1831: .25

OUR CHRONICLE of '26. A Satirical Poem. Boston: 1827. 8°. pp. 40. .50

OUR COUNTRY; its Capabilities, its Perils and its Hope....N. York: 1842. 12°. .25

PAINE, Thomas, [*after, Robert Treat,*] (*A. M.*) The Ruling Passion: an Occasional Poem. Written, by the appointment of the Society of the P. B. K., and spoken on their Anniversary, at Cambridge, July 20, 1797. Boston: 1797. 4°. pp. 32. .63

——— An Oration, written at the request of the young men of Boston, and delivered July 17, 1799, in commemoration of the dissolution of the Treaties and the Consular Convention between France and the U. S. of America....Boston: 1799. 8°. pp. 30. .50

——— An Eulogy on the Life of Gen. Geo. Washington, who died at Mount Vernon, Dec. 14, 1799, in the 68th year of his age, delivered in Newburyport, Jan. 2, 1800. Newburyport: 1800. 8°. .38

——— The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. Philadelphia: 1796. 8°. pp. 33. .50

——— Examination of the passages in the New Testament, quoted from the Old, and called Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. To which is added an Essay on Dreams.... New York: [*n. d.*] 8°. pp. 56. .50

PALFREY, John G. (*A. M.*) A Sermon to the Society in Brattle Square, June 8, 1823, the Lord's day after the Interment of the late Hon. John Phillips. Boston: 1823. 8°. .38

——— An Oration, July 4, 1831, before the Citizens of Boston....8°. pp. 42. .38

——— A Discourse in the Church in Brattle Square, Boston, Aug. 9, 1832, [a Fast] on account of the approach of Cholera. Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 26. .25

——— A Discourse at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839, at the celebration of the Second Centennial Anniversary of the settlement of Cape Cod. Boston: 1840. 8°. pp. 71. .38

——— A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Rev. J. T. Kirkland, D. D., LL.D., in the New South Church, Boston, June 5, 1840....Cambridge: 1840. .38

——— (*Rev.*) A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Rev. Henry Ware, D. D., A. A. S.....With an Appendix. Printed for the American Unitarian Association. Boston: 1846. 12°. pp. 42. .20

PALMER, Stephen, (*A. M.*) A Sermon, Oct. 22, 1812, at the Interment of the Rev. Thomas Thacher, A. M., A. A. S, who died Oct. 19, 1812, in the 56th year of his age, and 33d of his Ministry. Boston: 1812. .38

PARISH, Elijah, (*A. M.*) A Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, at their Annual Meeting in Boston, May 26, 1807....Newburyport: 1807. 8°. .25

——— (*D. D.*) Ruin or Separation from Anti-Christ: a Sermon at Byfield, April 7, 1808, on the Annual Fast....Newburyport: 1808. 8°. pp. 24. *Wants one leaf.* .25

——— A Discourse at Byfield, on the Public Fast, April 7, 1814. Newburyport. 8°. pp. 24. .25

PARK, Edwards A. A Discourse at the Funeral of Prof. Moses Stuart. Boston: 1852. 8°. pp. 56. .38

PARK, Harrison G. The Death of the Godly an incentive to Prayer: a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Cowles and Mrs. Elizabeth R. Cowles, Nov. 12, 1837. Salem: 1837. 8°. .38

PARKER, Isaac, (*Esq.*) A Sketch of the Character of the late Chief Justice Parsons, exhibited in an Address to the Grand Jury ....at Boston, 23d of Nov. 1813....Boston: 1813. 8°. pp. 32. .50

PARKER, Theodore. The Idea of a Christian Church: a Discourse at the Installation of T. Parker to the 28th Cong. Church in Boston, Jan. 4, 1846, delivered by himself. Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 39. .25

PARKMAN, Francis. The Providence of God displayed....A Sermon in the New North Church, Sept. 19, occasioned by the recent revolutions in the Government of France. Boston: 1830. 8°. pp. 18. .25

PARSONS, Theophilus. An Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug. 27, 1835, on the Duties of Educated Men in a Republic. Boston: 1835. 8°. pp. 28. .25

Autograph—N. P. SNELLING. FROM THE AUTHOR.

PARSONS, Tyler. Mormon Fanaticism Exposed: a Compendium of the Book of Mormon, or Joseph Smith's Golden Bible..... Argued before the Free Discussion Society in Boston, July, 1841, between Elder Freeman Nickerson, a Mormon, and the Author. Boston: 1841. 8°. pp. 102. .50

PARSONS, Usher, (*M. D.*) The Descendants of Peter Hill of York Co, Me., with Incidents relating to the Indian and French Wars....Boston: 1858. 8°. pp. 16. .38

PAYSON, Edward. An Address to Seamen, delivered at Portland, Oct. 28, 1821, at the request of the Portland Auxiliary Marine Bible Society. Portland: 1821. 8°. pp. 16. .25

PAZOS, Douxinceute. Letters on the United Provinces of South America, addressed to the Hon. Henry Clay....Translated from the Spanish, by P. H. Crosby, Esq. New York: 1819. 8°. pp. 260. *Map.* 1.50

PEABODY, Andrew P. Anti-Supernaturalism: a Sermon before the Senior Divinity Class in Harvard University, July 13, 1845. Cambridge: 1845. 8°. pp. 26. .25

PEABODY, Everett. The Literary Remains of the late William B. O. Peabody, D. D. Boston: 1850. 8°. *Portrait.* .75

PEAK, John. A Sermon on the subject of Sanctification. Newburyport: 1808. 8°. pp. 32. .25

——— (*Rev.*) Memoirs of Mrs. Gale, relict of the late Col. Jacob Gale of East Kingston. N. H. Newburyport: 1814. 8°. 20

PEARSON, Eliphalet, (*LL D.*) A Public Lecture, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Joseph Willard, S. T. D., LL. D., President of the University in Cambridge. Cambridge: 1804. 8°. pp. 21. .25

——— (*of Waltham.*) A Letter to the Candid, occasioned by the publications of Rev. Bernard Whitman. Boston. 12°. .25

——— Constitution and Address of the American Society for Educating Pious Youth. Boston: 1816. 8°. pp. 20. .25

PECK, J. M. (*Author of a Guide for Emigrants, etc.*) A Gazetteer of Illinois....Jacksonville: 1834. *Square* 12°. .63

Mr Peck died at Rock Spring, Ill., 15 Mar. 1858, a. 68.

PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas, (*A. M.*) The Influence of Metallic Tractors on the Human Body in removing various painful Inflammatory Diseases,....lately discovered by Dr. Perkins, of North America, and demonstrated in a series of experiments and observations, by Profs. Mēigs, Woodward, Rogers, &c.....By B. D. P., A. M., son to the discoverer. London: 1798. 8°. pp. 100. 3.00

PHILLIPS, S. C. An Oration, at the request of the young men of Salem, July 4, 1831. 8°. pp. 40. .25

PICKELL, John. A New Chapter in the Early Life of Washington, in connection with the Narrative History of the Potomac Company. New York: 1856. 8°. .75

PICKERING, John, Jr. An Oration, July 4th, 1804, at St. Peter's Church, Salem, Ms., in commemoration of the Independence of the U. S. Salem: 1804. 8°. pp. 24. .50

PERKINS, Thomas H. Report of the Case of John Dodge, Executor of the Will of Unite Dodge, deceased, *vs.* T. H. P.... Boston: 1830. 8°. pp. 136. .75

PICKERING, David. Lectures in Defence of Divine Revelation, delivered at the Universalist Chapel in Providence, R. I. Providence: 1830. 12°. .75

PICKERING, John. A Lecture on Telegraphic Language, before the Boston Marine Society, Feb. 5, 1833. Boston: 1833. 8°. pp. 32. .38

PIERPONT, John, (*Esq.*) The Portrait. A Poem before the Washington Benevolent Society of Newburyport, Oct. 27, 1812. 8°. pp. 36. .38

——— The Burning of the Ephesian Letters: a Sermon in Hollis Street Church, Dec. 8, 1833. Boston. 8°. pp. 16. .25

——— New Heavens and a New Earth: a Discourse in Hollis Street Church, Jan. 1, 1837. Boston. 8°. pp. 18. .25

——— Airs of Palestine, and other Poems. Boston: 1840. 12°. 1.00

PIKE, John, (*Rev.*) A Discourse in the Cong. Church, Rowley, on the 8th Anniversary of his settlement, Nov. 19, 1818. 8°. pp. 14. .25

POLYANTHOS (The). *A Periodical edited and published by* Joseph T. Buckingham. 5 vols. 1806–7. 18°. *Numerous Plates—not uniform.* 2.00

PORTER, Ebenezer, (*D. D.*) A Sermon, Sept. 22, 1818, at the Dedication of the new edifice erected for the Theological Seminary in Andover. Andover: 1818. 8°. pp. 30. .25

PORTER, John, (*A. M.*) The Absurdity and Blasphemy of substituting the personal Righteousness of Men, [&c.]....A Sermon at the South Precinct in Braintree, Dec. 25, 1749....Boston: 1750. 8°. pp. 31. .50

PORTER, William S. Historical Notices of Connecticut. *Two Nos.* No. 1. containing Hartford: No. 2, Hartford and West Hartford. Hartford: 1842. 12°. pp. 72. .38

PRENTISS, Thomas, (*A. M.*) Death, the last Enemy, destroyed: a Discourse to the 1st Religious Society in Dedham, May 29, 1803, being the second Lord's day after the Interment of their Senior Pastor, Rev. Jason Haven, who died 17 May, in his 71st year, and 48th of his ministry. Dedham: 1803. 8°. pp. 35. .50

PRESCOTT, William H. Memoir of Hon. John Pickering, LL. D.....Cambridge: 1848. 8°. .38

PRINCE, John, (*LL. D.*) A Discourse at Salem, on the National Fast, May 9, 1798, appointed by President Adams on account of the difficulties subsisting between the United States and France. 2d ed. Salem: 1798. 8°. pp. 30. .38

——— Charity recommended from the social state of Man: a Discourse before the Salem Female Charitable Society, Sept. 17, 1806. Salem: 1806. 8°. pp. 39. .25

PRINCE, Thomas, (*Rev.*) Catalogue of the Library of, presented by him to the Old South Church and Society. Boston: 1847. 8°. pp. 112. 1.00

PRYNNE, William. Anti-Arminianisme; or, the Chvrch of England's Old Antithesis to New Arminianisme.....2d ed. enlarged. Imprinted, 1630. 4°. *Stained and mended.* 1.50

Autograph—"Wm. Cole Coll: Regal: Cantabr A: M: et Societat: Antiquar Londini Socius. Bought this Book at Carlisle Aug: 30 1749."

Cole was an eminent antiquary, and left many MSS. at his decease.

——— God no Impostor nor Delvder; or, an Answer to a Popish and Arminian Cavill, in the defence of Free-Will, and vniversall Grace..... Printed, 1630. 4°. *In the same vol. with the last.*

PUTNAM, George. Spiritual Renewal the great work of the Christian Church and Ministry: a Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Fred. D. Huntington as Pastor of the South Congregational Church in Boston, 19 Oct. 1842. 8°. pp. 40. .25

——— A Discourse at the Installation of Rev. David Fosdick as Pastor of the Hollis Street Church, Boston, March 3, 1846..... Boston. 8°. pp. 72. .38

——— Remarks upon the above. Boston: 1846. 8°. pp. 34. .38

——— (*D. D.*) An Address before the City Government and Citizens of Roxbury, at the Consecration of the Cemetery at Forest Hills, June 28, 1848. 8°. pp. 28. .25

——— God and our Country: a Discourse Fast Day, April 8, 1847. 2d ed. Boston. 8°. pp. 29. .25

QUINCY, Josiah. Address of the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital to the Public. Boston: 1814. 8°. pp. 14. .25

——— An Oration, pronounced July 4, 1798, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, in commemoration of American Independence. .... Boston. 8°. pp. 31. .50

——— An Oration, July 4, 1826, in Boston. 8°. pp. 30. .38

——— The History of the Boston Athenæum, with Biographical Notices of its deceased Founders. Cambridge: 1851. 8°. 1.50

———, (*Pres. H. C.*) Considerations relative to the Library of Harvard University, submitted to the Legislature of Massachusetts. Cambridge: 1833. 8°. .25

QUINCY, Josiah, Jr. Letter to the Shareholders of the Vermont Central Railroad, March 12, 1852. Boston. 8°. pp. 26. .25

RAILROAD to San Francisco, Proceedings of the Friends of, at their public meeting, at the United States Hotel, in Boston, April 19, 1849 .... showing that P. P. F. Degrand's plan is the only feasible one.... Boston. 8°. pp. 24. .25

RAMSAY, David, (*M. D.*) The History of the Revolution of South Carolina, from a British Province to an Independent State. 2 vols. Trenton: 1785. 8°. *Maps and Plans.* 6.00

RAND, Asa. The New Divinity Tried. Being an Examination of a Sermon by the Rev. C. G. Finney, on Making a New Heart. ... Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 16. .25

RAY, John. (*Fellow of the Royal Society.*) *Same work above described.* 2d edition. London: 1693. 8°. pp. 406. 1.00

Autographs—Cl: Wyndham.—Saml. H. Walley, 1793.

RAY, John, (*late Fellow of the Royal Society.*) Three Physico-Theological Discourses, concerning the Primitive CHAOS, and Creation of the World; the General DELUGE; and the Dissolution of the World. Illustrated with Copper Plates. 4th edition. London: 1721. 8°. pp. 456. 1.00

Autograph—Joseph Ballard.

READING. The Result of an Ecclesiastical Council convened at Reading, Mass., June 15, 1847. Boston. 8°. pp. 94. .38

REED, Silas. Letters on the subject of a Line of Railroad from Boston to the Mississippi. Boston: 1839. 4°. .25

REGISTRATION. First Annual Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Massachusetts. Feb. 1843. Boston. 8°. .50

REYNOLDS, E. W., (*Rev.*) An Argument for Universal Salvation. .... Warren, Pa.: 1847. .25

RICHARDSON, James. An Oration, describing the influence of Commerce on Nations. At the request of the society of P. B. K. Delivered at Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1808. 8°. pp. 20. .38

RICHARDSON, Joseph, (*A. M., Rev.*) A Vindication of the Proceedings of the First Church and Parish in Hingham, in settling. Boston: 1807. 8°. pp. 80. .50

RICHARDSON, Wm. M., (*LL.D.*) Life of, late Chief Justice of the Superior Court in New Hampshire. Concord: 1839. 18°. pp. 90. .38

RIPLEY, George, (*Rev.*) A Letter, addressed to the Congregational Church in Purchase Street. By its Pastor. [*Not published.*] Boston: 1840. 12°. pp. 31. .25

RITCHIE, Andrew, Jr., (*Esq.*) An Oration, July 4, 1808, pronounced at the request of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston. .... 8°. pp. 20. .25

ROBBINS, Chandler. A Pebble against the Tide. ... A Sermon to the Second Church, on Nov. 6, 1836. 8°. pp. 21. .25

RUSSELL, Benj. An Address before the Mass. Char. Mechanic Association, Dec. 21, 1809. .... Boston: 1809. 8°. .25

ROBINSON, Isaac, (*A. M.*) A Candid Reply to a late Publication, entitled "A Doctrinal Controversy between the Hopkintonian and Universalist. .... Keene, N. H.: 1809. 8°. pp. 60. .38

SABINE, James. Universal Salvation Indefensible on Mr. Balfour's Grounds. .... A Reply to "An Inquiry into the Scriptural Import of the words Sheol, Hades, Tartarus, and Gehenna ..." In a series of Lectures. .... Boston: 1825. 8°. pp. 132. .50

SAGE, Sylvester, (*A. M.*) A Sermon, at the Installation of the Rev. Reuben Emerson, A. M., over the First Church in Reading, Ms., Oct. 17, 1804. Salem: 1805. 8°. pp. 31. .25

SARGENT, L. M., (*Sigma.*) Notices of the Histories of Boston. Boston: 1857. royal 8°. pp. 7. .25

SAVAGE, James. Report on the Expediency of celebrating in future the Landing of the Pilgrims on the 21st day of December, instead of the 22d of that month. By a Committee of the Pilgrim Society. Boston: 1850. 8°. pp. 12. .25

SAY, Jean-Baptiste. Catechism of Political Economy; or, Familiar Conversations on the manner in which Wealth is produced, distributed and consumed in Society. Translated from the French. By John Ritcher. London: 1816. 8°. pp. 128. .50

SAVAGE, James, (*Esq.*) An Oration, July 4, 1811, at the request of the Selectmen of Boston, in Commemoration of American Independence. Boston. 8°. pp. 21. .38

SECRET PROCEEDINGS and Debates of the Convention at Philadelphia, in 1787, for forming the Constitution of the United States of America. From the Notes taken by the late Robert Yates, Esq. .... Washington, [D. C.]: 1836. 8°. pp. 308. 1.50

SELFRIDGE, Tho. O. A correct Statement of the whole preliminary Controversy between T. O. Selfridge and Benj. Austin; also, a brief account of the Catastrophe in State Street, Boston, on the 4th of August, 1806. .... Charlestown: 1807. 8°. *Leaf at the end wanting.* .25

SEWALL, Thomas, (*M. D.*) A Lecture at the Opening of the Medical Department of the Columbian College, in the District of Columbia, March 30, 1825. Washington City: 1825. 8°. pp. 80. .38

SHACKFORD, Charles C. Citizens' Appeal in regard to the War with Mexico. A Lecture, at Lyceum Hall, Lynn, Jan. 16, 1848. Boston: 1848. 8°. pp. 40. .25

SHEFFIELD, John, (*Lord.*) A Brief Examination of Lord Sheffield's Observations on the Commerce of the United States of America. Philadelphia: 1791. 8°. pp. 39. 1.00

SHARP, James. An Account of the Principle and Effects of the Air-Stove Grates, (which warm rooms, &c., by a continual introduction and exchange of dry, fresh air,) commonly known by the name of AMERICAN STOVES. ... 12th edition. London: [n. d., probably about 1787.] Ob. 4°. *Numerous plates of Early Stoves.* 1.00

SHERBURNE, Andrew. Memoirs of a Pensioner of the Navy of the Revolution. Written by Himself. Utica: 1828. 12°. .75

SILK, A brief Treatise on the Culture of. From the Naturalist. Boston: 1831. 8°. pp. 16. .25

SMITH, Matthew Hale. Reply to the Sequel of Hon. Horace Mann, being a Supplement to the Bible, the Rod, and Religion, in Common Schools. Boston: 1847. 8°. pp. 36. .25

——— The Blessings yet left us .... A Sermon at the First Church in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 14, 1844. Boston. 8°. pp. 27. .25

———, (*Rev.*) The Bible, the Rod, and Religion, in Common Schools.—The Ark of God on a New Cart.—Review of W. B. Fowle's Sermon. .... Boston: 1847. 8°. pp. 59. .38

SMITH, Samuel B. Renunciation of Popery. 6th edition. Philadelphia: 1833. 12°. pp. 64. .38

SMITH, Samuel Stanhope, (*D. D.*) A Discourse on the Guilt and Folly of being ashamed of Religion. Preached in Boston, Oct. 17, 1790. Boston: 1791. 8°. pp. 25. .25

——— A Sermon on Slander, delivered at the Church in Brattle Street, Oct. 24, 1790. Boston: 1791. .25

——— A Discourse. The Nature and Danger of Small Faults, delivered in the Old South, Oct. 24, 1790. 8°. pp. 22. .25

SMYTH, Alexander. An Explanation of the Apocalypse, or Revelation of St. John. Washington City: 1825. 12°. pp. 59. .25

SNELL, Thomas. No trust in dying Man. A Sermon at Oakham, Sept. 7, 1810, at the Funeral of Mr. Daniel Tomlinson, Jr., æ. 23 years, eldest son of the Rev. Daniel Tomlinson.....Worcester: 1811. 8°. pp. 28.

SNELL, Thomas, (*D. D.*) A Sermon on the last Sabbath in June, 1838, which completed the 40th year of his Ministry; containing a Brief History of the Town..... Brookfield: 1838. 8°. pp. 55. .50

SOUTH CAROLINA.—Proceedings of the Convention of South Carolina upon the subject of Nullification.....Boston: 1832. 8°. pp. 52. .38

[SNELLING, William Joseph.] Six Months in a House of Correction, or the Narrative of Dorah Mahony..... *A burlesque on "Six Months in a Convent."* Boston: 1835. 18°. pp. 201. .50

SPAFFORD, Horatio Gates, (*LL. D.*) A Pocket Guide for the Tourist and Traveller along the line of the Canals, and the interior Commerce of the State of New York. New York: 1824. 18°. .38

SPARKS, Jared, (*LL. D.*) Addresses at the Inauguration of, as President of Harvard College, June 20, 1849. 8°. pp. 60. .38

SPIRIT of the Public Journals (The): or, Beauties of the American Newspapers, from 1805. Baltimore: 1806. 12°. 1.00

SPIRIT of Contemporary Poetry. No. I. Boston: 1827. 8°. pp. 43. .38

SPRAGUE, Charles. An Oration, July 4, 1825, in commemoration of American Independence, in Boston. Boston: 1825. 8°. pp. 31. .38

——— An Address before the Mass. Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 31, 1827....2d edition. Boston: 1827. 12°. pp. 24. .25

SPRAGUE, Joseph E. (*Esq.*) An Oration in Salem, on the 5th of July, 1813, in commemoration of our Naval Victories and National Independence. Salem: 1813. 8°. pp. 17. .25

——— An Address before the Salem Char. Mechanic Association, on their 4th Anniversary, July 4, 1821. Salem: 1821. 8°. pp. 21. .25

——— Report of the Committee [of the House of Representatives, Mass.] appointed to inquire into the facts relative to the Amherst College Institution, Jan. 8, 1825. 8°. pp. 39. .25

SPRING, Samuel. A Discourse preached in Bradford, Sept. 11, 1804, before the Essex Middle Association, at the Ordination of Charles Coffin, Jr., Vice-President of Greenville College, Tenn. Newburyport: 1804. 8°. pp. 47. .38

——— Two Discourses on Christ's Self-resistance, addressed to the Second Cong. Society in Newburyport, March 3, 1805. Newburyport: 1805. 8°. pp. 59. .38

SQUIER, E. G. (*A. M.*), and Davis, E. H. (*M. D.*) Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley; comprising the results of extensive original surveys and explorations. City of Washington: published by the Smithsonian Institution, 1748. *Royal* 4°. 10.00

STANIFORD, Daniel, (*A. M.*) A Sermon at the East Meetinghouse in Boscawen, March 3d, 1805.....Concord: 1805. 8°. pp. 33. .25

STETSON, Caleb. A Discourse on the State of the Country, in the 1st Church in Medford, on the Annual Fast, April 7th, 1842. Boston. 8°. pp. 24. .25

STODDARD, John, (*Hon.*) Journal *of an Embassy to Canada, in 1713, for the redemption of Captives taken from the frontiers of New England by the Indians and French.* From the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: 1849. 8°. pp. 42. .50

STONE, Eliab. A Discourse at Reading, North Parish, May 19, 1811—Half Century Sermon. Salem: 1811. 8°. pp. 24. .25

——— Same. 2d ed. Boston: 1811. .25

STORY, Joseph, (*Esq.*) An Oration pronounced at Salem, on the 4th day of July, 1804, in commemoration of our National Independence. Salem: 1804. 8°. pp. 36. .50

——— A Discourse before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, at the Anniversary Celebration, on the 31 Aug. 1826. Boston. 8°. pp. 58. .50

STUART, Moses. Letters to the Rev. Wm. E. Channing, containing remarks on his Sermon recently preached and published at Baltimore. 3d edition, corrected and enlarged from the 2d. Andover: 1819. 12°. pp. 156. 1.00

SULLIVAN, George, (*Hon.*) Speech at the Rockingham Convention, with the Memorial and Resolutions....2d ed. Exeter: 1812. 8°. pp. 30. .38

SULLIVAN, Richard, (*Hon.*) Address at the 7th Anniversary of the Mass. Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1822. Cambridge: 1823. 8°. .25

SULLIVAN, William. A Discourse before the Pilgrim Society, at Plymouth, on the 22d Dec. 1829. Boston: 1830. 8°. pp. 60. .50

SUMNER, Charles. The True Grandeur of Nations: an Oration, July 4, 1845, before the Authorities of Boston. 8°. pp. 96. .38

SWANTON, Hannah. The Casco Captive; or, the Catholic Religion in Canada, and its influence on the Indians in Maine..... 2d ed. Boston: 1839. 18°. .25

TAPPAN, David, (*A. M.*) A Minister's solemn Farewell to his People: a Discourse to the 3d Church and Congregation in Newbury, on occasion of his intended removal from them to the University at Cambridge. ....Portsmouth, [N. H.]: 1793. 8°. pp. 35. .25

——— A Sermon to the 1st Congregation in Cambridge, and the Religious Society in Charlestown, April 11, 1793, on occasion of the Annual Fast. Boston: 1793. 8°. pp. 31. .38

TAPPAN, David, (*A. M.*) A Discourse at Harvard College, June 17, 1794, at the request of the Senior Class of Students, on occasion of their approaching departure from the University.....Boston: 1794. 8°. pp. 16. .25

——— (*D. D.*) A Discourse in the S. Meeting-house in Andover, before his Excellency the Governor .... at the Funeral of his Honor, Samuel Phillips, Esq.. late Lt. Gov. of Massachusetts, Feb. 15, 1802. Boston: 1802. 8°. pp. 27. .25

TAPPAN, Benj. (*A. M.*) A Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. Jesse Appleton, D. D., A. A. S., President of Bowdoin College, in Brunswick, Me., who died 12 Nov. 1819, aged 47. Hallowell: 1819. 8°. pp. 39. .50

TEXAS, The War in. A View of Facts and Circumstances, showing that this contest is the result of a long premeditated crusade against the government, set on foot by slaveholders, land speculators, &c.....By a Citizen of the U. S. Philadelphia: 1836. 8°. pp. 56. .50

THAYER, Nathaniel, (*D. D.*) Means by which Unitarian Christians may refute misrepresentations of their Faith: a Discourse at Townsend, Mass., Feb. 10, 1811. Lancaster. 8°. pp. 15. .25

THINGS set in a proper Light; in answer to a Letter from T. A. to a Friend. By an Orthodox Clergyman of Mass. Boston: 1814. .25

TWISSE, William, (*D. D.*) The Scripture's sufficiency to determine all matters of Faith made good against the Papist; or, that a Christian may be infallibly certain of his Faith and Religion by the Holy Scriptures. ....Dumfries: 1795. 8°. .50

TYTLER, James. Paine's Second Part of the Age of Reason Answered. Salem: 1796. 12°. pp. 107. *Title-page stained.* .50

TYSON, Job R. (*Esq.*) A Brief Survey of the great extent and evil tendencies of the Lottery System, as it exists in the United States. Philada: 1833. 8°. pp. 105. .63

——— Discourse before the Hist. Society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 21, 1842, on the Colonial History of the Eastern and some of the Southern States. Philadelphia: 1842. 8°. pp. 64. .38

UNITED STATES. Thoughts upon the Political situation of the, in which that of Massachusetts is more particularly considered.....Worcester: 1788. 8°. pp. 209. 1.50

WAKEFIELD, Gilbert, (*B. A.*) An Examination of the Age of Reason, or an Investigation of true and fabulous Theology. Boston: 1794. 12°. pp. 36. .38

WASHBURN, Emory. Anniversary of the Massachusetts Temperance Society: Annual Address. Boston: 1839. 8°. pp. 46. .25

WATSON, Richard, (*D. D., F. R. S.*) An Apology for the Bible, in a series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine. Boston: 1796. 8°. pp. 168. .50

WEIR, Robert W. The Picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven, in Holland, painted by Robert W. Wier. ....New York: 1843. 8°. pp. 8. .25

WELD, Lewis, (*Esq.*) Fifth Annual Report to the Legislature, by the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; together with an Address, by Lewis Weld, Esq., Principal of the Institution. To which are added specimens of Composition by the pupils. Philadelphia: 1826. 8°. pp. 72. .50

WHITE, D. A. Correspondence between the 1st Church and the Tabernacle Church in Salem, in which the duties of Churches are discussed, and the rights of Conscience vindicated. Salem: 1832. 8°. pp. 176. .50

——— An Address before the Society of the Alumni of Harvard University, Aug. 27th, 1844. Cambridge: 1844. 8°. pp. 42. .25

WHITE, Joseph. Charlemont as a Plantation: an Historical Discourse at Centennial Anniversary of the Death of Moses Rice, the first settler of the Town,....June 11th, 1855. Boston: 1858. 8°. pp. 48. .25

WILBERFORCE, Samuel, (*A. M.*) A Reproof of the American Church. By the Bishop of Oxford. Extracted from a "History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America," by Samuel Wilberforce, A. M. With an Introduction, by an American Churchman. New York: 1846. 8°. .38

[WILLIAMS, Thomas.] The Age of Infidelity: in Answer to Thomas Paine's Age of Reason. By a Layman. Boston: 1794. 8°. pp. 47. .38

Autograph—J. JEFFRIES. This was the well-known Dr. Jeffries.

——— Part II. In Answer to the 2d Part of the Age of Reason. London: 1796. 2d ed. 8°. pp. 140. .50

——— (*Author of the Age of Infidelity.*) Reasons for Faith in Revealed Religion, opposed to Mr. Hollis's Reasons for Skepticism, in a Letter to that gentleman. London: 1796. 8°. pp. 45. .38

——— The Age of Credulity: a Letter to Nathaniel Brassey Halped, Esq., M. P., in answer to his testimony in favor of Richard Brothers.....Philadelphia: 1796. 8°. pp. 45. .38

WILLIS, Wm. Genealogy of the McKinstry Family, with a preliminary Essay on the Scotch-Irish Immigrations to America. Boston: 1858. 8°. pp. 28. .50

WILMER, Simon, (*Rev.*) A Sermon in the City of Burlington, May 1st, 1811, at the opening of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New Jersey. Burlington, N. J.: 1811. 8°. pp. 35. .38

WINTHROP, John, (*Esq.*) Two Lectures on the parallax and distance of the Sun, as deducible from the transit of Venus, read in Holden Chapel, at Harvard College in Cambridge, N. E., in March, 1769....Boston: 1769. 8°. pp. 47. *A corner of last leaf supplied.* 1.00

——— The History of New England, from 1630 to 1649. From his original Manuscripts. With Notes....By James Savage, Member of the Mass. Hist. Soc. In 2 vols. Boston: 1825–6. 8°. 6.00

This is the first edition by this editor, and is far preferable, in several respects, to his last (second) edition.

WISNER, Benj. B. Influence of Religion on Liberty: a Discourse in commemoration of the Landing of the Pilgrims, delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22d, 1830. Boston: 1831. 8°. pp. 36. .38

WOODMAN, J. H. A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N. H. about 1736.....Brunswick, Me.: 1856. 8°. pp. 54. .63

WOODBURY, Levi, (*Hon.*) A Discourse at the Capitol of the United States, in the Hall of Representatives, before the Amer. Historical Society, at 2d Annual Meeting, Jan. 20, 1837. Washington: 1837. 8°. pp. 67. .50

WOODS, Leonard, (*A. M.*) A Contrast between the effects of Religion and the effects of Atheism: an Oration at Commencement, Harvard University, Cambridge, July 17th, 1799. Boston: 1799. 8°. pp. 20. .38

——— (*D. D.*) The Objections to the Inspiration of the Evangelists and Apostles ....considered in a Lecture, Sept. 2, 1823, in the Theological Seminary, Andovor. 8°. pp. 32. .25

WORCESTER, Samuel M. (*D. D.*) New England's Glory and Crown: a Discourse at Plymouth, Ms., Dec. 22, 1848. Salem: 1849. 8°. pp. 56. .50

WYMAN, Thomas B., Jr. The Wyman Family. Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: 1849. 8°. pp. 6. .25

F 54.985

6114 1